



# Bible Student's Notebook™

*The Herald of His Grace*

*Master Index*





# Bible Student's Notebook<sup>TM</sup>

*The Herald of His Grace*

## *Master Index*

Issues 1-775

1989-2019

Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. – Editor  
André Sneidar – Executive Editor



B I B L E S T U D E N T ' S P R E S S <sup>TM</sup>  
*W i n d b e r , P e n n s y l v a n i a*

***Bible Student's Notebook™ Master Index***

Issues 1-775

1989-2019

Copyright © 2018 by Pilkington and Sons  
All rights reserved.

Executive Editor: André Sneidar  
Layout and Design: Great Adventure in Faith  
Cover design by Clyde L. Pilkington, III

ISBN: 978-1-62904-009-7

Published by:

Bible Student's Press™  
An imprint of *Pilkington & Sons*  
P.O. Box 265  
Windber, PA 15963  
1-800-784-6010

For information on *Bible Student's Press™* releases, visit  
[www.BibleStudentsPress.com](http://www.BibleStudentsPress.com)

For information on other Bible study resources, visit  
[www.StudyShelf.com](http://www.StudyShelf.com)

*Printed in the United States of America.*

# Bible Student's Notebook™

## Master Index

By Article .....	7
By Topic .....	35
By Author .....	109



# Master Index

## By Article

<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All Mankind 108/1149	Adoption, The 770/6582
150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All Mankind	Adoption of Sons An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XVI 42455
Part I (#1-40) – 152/1537	Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
Part II (#41-75) – 153/1545	Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
Part III (#76-110) – 154/1553	Ages, The: God's Time Periods
Part IV (#111-150) – 155/1561	Part 1 – 371/3329
2017 in Review 686/5912	Part 2 – 372/3337
34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" Separate from the Only True God, the Father 228/2161	"Ages" or "Eternity" and the English Versions 309/2821
46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221	Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421
9,000 406/3650	Al Stahl – with Excerpts from His Writings 321/2919
	Alabaster Boxes (poem) 60/675
	Alan Burns (biography) The (editorial) 656/5671
	Alan Burns' Bible Talks (newspaper biography) 731/6271
	All 148/1508
	All Are Instruments of God (quote) 303/2777
	All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God's Ultimate Plan 437/3897
	All Difficulties Removed 338/3065
	All in Father's Design 320/2915
	All Is Out of God 429/3833
	All Is Vanity (quote) 412/3698
	All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507
	All Sins Forgiven (quote) 32/331
	All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061
	All Things 303/2775
	All Things Are of God 71/769, 542/4742
	All Will Be Brought to Light 417/3738
	All? or Just Some? 314/2861
	Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259
	All-Sufficient, All-Embracing Love of God, The (quote) 706/6072
	Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (editorial) 743/6367
	Am I Having an Identity Crisis? 186/1813
	And God Said, "No" 37/390
	André Sneider & The Bible Student's Notebook 612/5314
	Andrew Jukes 167/1668
	Angel in My Pocket 150/1528
	Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
	Another Look at Bible Study
	Part 1 – 472/4177
	Part 2 – 473/4185
	Part 3 – 474/4193
	Part 4 – 475/4201
	Another World (quote) 751/6432
	Ants, The 597/5178
	Apollo 391/3525
	Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
	Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761

## A

A.C. Gaebelien on the Church (quote) 25/252
AARP 172/1703
Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723
"Absolute" and the "Relative," The (Zender) 231/2189
Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington) 662/5718
Absolute Secret, An 719/6174
ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752
Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
Accepted in the Beloved 7/58
Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Accidental Life? 703/6047
Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
Accountability and Covering 288/2657
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary 550/4803
Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
Acts Dispensation, The
Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233
Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323
Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The 507/4460
Adam and Christ 391/3527
Adam's Sin 374/3357
Address on the Envelope, The 326/2957
Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465
Adoption 770/6577

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521  
Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050  
Approach Present, The 436/3889  
Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of Scripture  
Part 1 – 133/1392  
Part 2 – 150/1526  
Part 3 – 181/1776  
Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (quote) 321/2924  
Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (editorial) 642/5558  
Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question Box #24) 738/6328  
Are Bride and Body Identical? (editorial) 672/5799  
Are Bride and Body Identical?  
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801  
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809  
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817  
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825  
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833  
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841  
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849  
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859  
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865  
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875  
Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544  
Are We Really Any Different? (poem) 51/567  
Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068  
Are You a Better Parent than God? 544/4758  
Are You a Misfit? 225/2137  
Art of Conversation, The – 12 Golden Rules 183/1796  
Arthur P. Adams (editorial) 735/6302  
As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea 62/700  
As Christ 489/4313  
Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Legalism 49/543  
Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010  
At Calvary (song) 167/1662  
At the End of the Day 109/1169  
Attacks on the Word of God 30/316  
Attuned to Grace 195/1885  
Audacity of Faith, The 158/1585  
Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216  
Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369  
Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521  
Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377  
Awake! 589/5118

### Title Issue/Page

## B

Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to Galatians 449/3993  
Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 237/2341  
Basest of Men, The 522/4582  
Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery 303/2778  
Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418  
Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925  
Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword Study 265/2466  
Be Conciliated to God 316/2880  
Be Likeminded, Part 1 42/457  
Be Likeminded, Part 2 44/480  
Be Likeminded (abridged)  
Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425  
Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433  
Bear Trap Church (cartoon) 731/6270  
Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801  
Before and After Acts 28 595/5161  
Before Believing (cartoon) 738/6327  
Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228  
Beholding and Becoming 273/2529  
Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402  
Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361  
Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909  
Believer's Bible Study 196/1893  
Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117  
Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The  
Part 1 – 253/2365  
Part 2 – 254/2373  
Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151  
Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614  
Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237  
Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483  
Believing 241/2275  
Believing Scripture 319/2901  
Beneath the Surface 305/2789  
Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906  
Beware of God (cartoon) 732/6280  
Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630  
Beyond the Eons 383/3441  
Bible Conference 302/2767  
Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608  
Bible Student's Commentary – A Survey of Paul's Epistles  
#1 – Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212  
#2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342



# Master Index

## By Article

<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
#3 – The Content of the Book of Romans 132/1382	Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the “Earlier Expecta- tion” 385/3468
#4 – Romans 1:1 139/1436	Book of Job, The
#5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664	Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
#6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816	Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude 619/5369
#7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855	Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
#8 – Philippians 1:6-9 317/2887	Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625
#9 – Philippians 1:10-11 319/2903	Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
Bible Student’s Dictionary	Part 6 – The “End of Job” 656/5666
Apostle 766/6552	Book of Life, The 303/2776
Cross 703/6045	Born Again 6/49, 181/1773
Church 704/6056	Bowels 26/268
Death 751/6432	Bowels of the Church (cartoon) 739/6336
Forgiveness 681/5872	Bowling for Truth (cartoon) 737/6318
Life 750/6421	Bragging on Father and His Son! 286/2640
Bible Student’s Encyclopedia	Bride and the Bridegroom and Ephesians Chapter 5, The 296/2722
Justification 702/6034	Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A 633/5484
Bible Student’s Radio – Initial Responses 286/2640	Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Transla- tion, A 174/1717
Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (edito- rial) 630/5462	Brief Notes on Church History
Bible Versions 39/419	Part I – 28/281
Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054	Part II – 29/293
Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658	Brief Thoughts on II Timothy
Biblical Hospitality 224/2136	Part I – 55/613
Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867	Part I (continued) – 112/1201
Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233	Part II – 56/617
Blessing of Quietness, The 354/3198	Broken Things 94/980
Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader’s Question Box #20 601/5228	Building of Woman, The 216/2065
Blessing of Weakness, The 238/2248	Building Up One Another 12/95
Blessings Among the Celestials	Busy Doing the Lord’s Work 81/853
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305	Busyness 29/300
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316	But for a Moment 327/2965
Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129	“But Now” (quote) 650/5623
Blood in Relation to Repentance, The, Acceptance and Fellowship 60/673	<b>C</b>
Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261	Called, The 99/1029
Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426	Can a Sinner Defeat God’s Love? 658/5688
Body Building (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Edi- fication)	Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
Part I – 47/509	Captivating-Captive (cartoon) 743/6366
Part II – 48/528	Caricature of God, A (quote) 309/2827
Part III – 49/536	Case of Judas, The 239/2253
Part IV – 50/550	Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937
Part V – 51/563	Celestial Citizenship (quote) 410/3682
Part VI – 52/577	Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569
Body of Christ, The 290/2675, 490/4321	Center of the Book of Romans, The 71/768
Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621	Championing the Character of God (quote) 528/4628
Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100	Changing of the Guard, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XVIII) 44/473

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Charging God Foolishly 448/3990  
Charles "Charlie" W. Cronk (obituary) 408/3664  
Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560  
Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The 411/3688  
Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 680/5934  
Choosing to Do Hard things 233/2206  
Christ and Paul 709/6093  
Christ and Religion 183/1794  
Christ as All in All 40/435  
Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458  
Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701  
Christ in the Word 183/1795  
Christ Jesus 325/2952  
"Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954  
Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners 313/2853  
Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327  
Christ Our life 42/449  
Christ Was Made 46/502  
Christ Will Remain (quote) 669/5775  
Christ: My All in All 17/142  
Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937  
Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in Our Lives 294/2705  
Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681  
Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877  
Christendom Is Not Christianity 62/699  
Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653  
Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011  
Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But 732/6273  
Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367  
Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624  
Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365  
Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255  
Christine (poem) 311/2837  
Christine Webb Pilkington – Obituary 311/2837  
Christmas 6/45  
Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907  
Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times 453/4027  
"The Church" an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491  
Church History (quote – Fieldhouse) 70/761  
Church in Thy House, The – Why "Church" Buildings and Clergy Destroy the Faith 411/3689  
"Church, Inc." Religion 54/600  
"Church, The" an Enemy of Christianity 46/508  
Church Membership (quote) 233/2208  
Church or Hell (cartoon) 754/6455

### Title Issue/Page

Church Slavery (cartoon) 760/6503  
Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3  
Church Trap (cartoon) 759/6496  
Church's Heavenly Character, The 101/1065  
Circularity 539/4717  
Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637  
Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906  
Citizenship 160/1601  
Classification of the Psalms 352/3182  
Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021  
Clergy System, The 98/1023  
"Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" (editorial) 647/5599  
Co-Laborers 553/4828  
Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel  
    Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557  
    Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561  
    Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569  
Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559  
Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489  
Commitment 36/385  
Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717  
Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877  
Complement of Grace, The: Peace 62/696  
Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041  
Complete in Christ (Hallman) 182/1781  
Complete in Christ (Pilkington) 2/9  
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521  
Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438  
Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures, The 745/6382  
Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the Gospel 166/1653  
Conformable unto His Death 62/700  
Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128  
Consummation, The 603/5241  
Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668  
Contention's Entrance and Exit: Wisdom from the Book of Proverbs 561/4985  
Contradicting Contradictions 381/3424  
Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884  
Coping with Ourselves 180/1772  
Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265  
Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or The Impeccability of Christ 5/40  
Course of Abia, The 269/2498

# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Covenant 741/6352  
Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469  
Cross Deliverance 17/144  
“Cross,” The 703/6046  
Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in  
Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139  
“Cross,” The: An Explanation of Its Use in the Concor-  
dant Version 302/2767  
Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067  
“Cross,” The – Was Christ Nailed to a “Cross”? or a  
“Stake”? 330/2991  
Crossing the Currents of Society 508/4471  
Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The – Their  
Contrast and Impact 420/3757  
Crux of the Matter, The: Paul’s Radical Revelation 454/4035  
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305  
Cyrus, One of God’s Anointed 756/6467

## D

Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501  
Daniel’s 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345  
Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960  
Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168  
Darlings of God, The 516/4535  
Dates of Paul’s Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231  
Dating the Gospels 226/2145  
David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the  
Kingdom 696/5985  
Day of Pentecost?, The 167/1661  
“Day of the Lord, The”  
Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529  
Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537  
“Daze” of Our Lives, The 177/1741  
Deaf to All Other Calls (quote) 480/4245  
Dear to God 31/323  
Death Is Gain 7/60  
Death Is No Friend 772/6599  
Death: Whom Do We Believe? (quote) 626/5432  
Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126  
Definition of Bible Terms  
Part 1 – *Aeon* and *Kosmos* 517/4537  
Part 2 – *Eternity* 518/4545  
Deity of Christ, The: or Is Jesus Christ Really God? 1/4  
Deity of God, The  
Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137  
Part 2 – God’s Will and Counsel 348/3145  
Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153  
Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161  
Deliverance (poem) 303/2780

### Title Issue/Page

Denominational Pollution 62/695  
Denominationalism 45/491  
Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755  
“Depart from Me” (Reader’s Question Box #25)  
739/6329  
Dependable Dependence 48/527  
Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury  
(quote) 240/2268  
Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177  
Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments 447/3977  
Details of Life, The 62/698  
Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765  
Did Jesus Come to Change God’s Mind About Us, or Our  
Minds About God? 243/2292  
Did the Body of Christ Begin at Pentecost? 1/7  
Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845  
Did You Know? 193/1875  
Difference Between Our Grace and Israel’s,  
The 628/5548  
Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334  
Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393  
“Disciple” and “Christian” 531/4649  
Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284  
Dispensational Differences (quote) 672/5796  
Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The  
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529  
Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537  
Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545  
Dispensational Issues 29/304  
Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scrip-  
tures 705/6059  
Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The  
485/4286  
Dispensations 4/33  
Disruption, The 522/4577  
Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050  
Divine Acceptance 13/101  
Divine Activation 505/4445  
Divine Assistance: An Introduction to the Doctrines of  
the Home, Part XXXII 74/780  
Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart) 343/3109  
Divine Barrier, The 574/4997  
Divine Calendar, The (chart) 345/3124  
Divine Calendar, The (Knoch) 434-5/3869  
Divine Forgiveness 30/312  
Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669  
Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*  
Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673  
Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Divine Lockup  
Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097  
Part 2 – Sin 588/5105  
Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113  
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329  
Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity” 624/5409  
Divine Mercy to All 481/4254  
Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279  
Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identification in Christ  
Part 1 – 115/1227  
Part 2 – 140/1444  
Part 3 – 159/1595  
Part 4 – 180/1768  
Divine Reconciliation 32/332  
Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281  
Divine Supremacy 443/3945  
Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560  
Divine Weaver, The (poem) 19/174  
Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369  
Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655  
Division Reigns 576/5012  
Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19 572/4977  
Divisiveness and Contention and Our Divine Calling to Peace 571/4969  
Divorce and Remarriage 9/69  
Do It My Way! 29/301  
Do It Yourself 239/2256  
Do We Believe God? 417/3733  
Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232  
Do You Also Defer? 278/2565  
Do You Really Want to Be “Born Again”? 561/4889  
Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128  
Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190  
Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The 408/3661  
Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error 491/4329  
Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The  
Part 1 – 298/2733  
Part 2 – 299/2741  
Does “Chance” Happen to Us All? 505/4441  
Does Damnation Promote God’s Glory? 532/4663  
Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185  
Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard? 410/3677  
Does God Repent? 323/2933  
Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137  
Does God Suffer? 683/5881  
Dogmatism 62/694

### Title Issue/Page

Dominion 595/5166  
Dominion Evangelism 30/306  
Don’t Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640  
Don’t Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693  
Don’t Quit (poem) 21/208  
Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote) 304/2788  
Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All (editorial) 706/6069  
Drawing All Men 290/2671  
Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845

## E

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130  
Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The 524/4595  
Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50  
Ecclesia as Christ’s Complement, The 229/2169  
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933  
Eden’s Religion 230/2180  
Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389  
Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425  
Elders: The Forgotten Ministry of the Grandfather 128/1351  
Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245  
Election Was Rigged, The! 576/5013  
Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945  
Embassy in a Chain, An 480/4243  
Emmanuel 321/2917  
Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261  
Emphatic DiaglottThe (quote) 5655/664  
“End Is Not Yet, The” 752/6433  
End of the World, The (quote) 219/2096  
Endurance 401/3605  
Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Lifetime 94/974  
Enjoying God 107/1139  
Enlarged Bible Student’s Notebook, An 628/5448  
Enoch and Elijah 373/3348  
“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659  
Eonian Times, The 632/5473  
Entrusting Others to God 411/3685  
Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969  
Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188  
Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861  
Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326  
Epistles of Christ, The 243/2289  
Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593

# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The – Its Effect on the Conscience of the Believer 106/1129  
“Especially” Salvation, The 107/1145  
Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528  
Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201  
Eternal Death 233/2208  
Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756  
Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? 109/1172  
“Even Some of Your Own”  
    My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (editorial) 728/6244  
    Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (editorial) 737/6319  
Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448  
Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote) 433/3865  
Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813  
Everything’s Under Control 299/2747  
Evil and Sin 322/2930  
Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625  
Example of Babel, The 590/5124  
Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308  
Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360  
Exchanged Life, The (Pilkington) 94/977  
“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873  
  
Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621  
Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168  
Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884  
Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269  
Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An  
    Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact  
        Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633  
        Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641  
    Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644  
Extensive Footnotes (editorial) 699/6016

## F

F.H. Robison (Old Newspapers) 689/5935  
Faces of the Abbey  
    Cindy (editorial) 748/6405  
    Janet (editorial) 749/6412  
Facsimile Project (editorial) 624/5412  
Facsimile Project 764/6535  
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401  
Failure 189/1837

### Title Issue/Page

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204  
Fainting Fits 31/317  
“Fairness” – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601  
*Fait Accompli* 693/5961  
Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613  
Faith Without Fear 169/1677  
Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Superstition? 17/133  
Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509  
Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631  
Faithfulness (quote) 233/2208  
Fall of Satan, The 547/4777  
Fallacy of Post-Mortem “Punishment” in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481  
Family in Ruins, The  
    Part 1 – 759/6489  
    Part 2 – 760/6500  
Far Above All 544/4757  
Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257  
Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664  
Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154  
Father’s Judgments Are Remedial – *Kolasis*: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813  
Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906  
Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361  
Fear: The Coffin of the Living 195/1892  
Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) 197/1908  
Fellows 49/538  
Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265  
Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124  
Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians  
    Part 1 – 359/3233  
    Part 2 – 360/3241  
    Part 3 – 361/3249  
Fellowship Retreat & Retirement Community, A (editorial) 548/4790, 679/5855  
Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409  
Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355  
Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship 106/1127  
Fifth Gospel, The 303/2773  
Finances (editorial) 648/5608  
Finding Friends (cartoon) 764/6536  
Finding Purpose in Life 66/725  
Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417  
First Resurrection, The 367/3301  
First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959  
Firstborn of Every Creature, The 384/3465  
Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686  
Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Flesh, The 66/728  
Forbearance 31/328  
Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869  
Forgetting, Not Regretting (quote) 417/3738  
Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586  
Forsaking Tradition 378/3389  
Forward, Not Back  
    Part 1 – 461/4089  
    Part 2 – 462/4097  
Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. (biography) 610/5298  
Free from the Bondage of Religion (quote) 409/3674  
Free Will 300/2749  
Free Will? 585/5085  
Freedom – Select Readings on True Liberty  
    Part 1 – 132/1380  
    Part 2 – 157/1579  
Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213  
Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives  
    266/2475  
Freedom from Letterness 62/697  
Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094  
From Glory to Glory 511/4492  
From Useless to Useful by God's Grace 364/3278  
Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995  
Fruit of the Womb: God's Heritage, The 317/2885  
Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363  
Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737  
Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540  
Future of Satan, The 352/3184  
Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446  
F.W. Davis (biography) 643/5567

## **G**

Gap Theory, The: Affirmed 26/265  
Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 290/2675  
Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120  
Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew and  
    Luke, The 391/3529  
Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial)  
    602/5234  
Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267  
Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513  
Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted  
    303/2779  
Genesis of Jesus Christ; The (editorial) 707/6078  
Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385  
Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285  
Gentle Heart, A 286/2638  
Gerhard "Gary" Amirault (obituary) 751/6431

### Title Issue/Page

Getting to Know the Real You 69/751  
Gift of Music, The 737/6317  
Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494  
Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 272/2524  
Giving Forth God's Word (quote) 397/3578  
Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748  
Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504  
Giving: By Law, or By Grace? 1/8  
Gleanings 672/5794  
Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709  
Global Warming 527/4623  
Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101  
Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004  
Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225  
Glorying in Expectation 264/2453  
God ALL in All 601/5225  
God and Country 223/2121  
God and Father of All 132/1377  
God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083  
God at Work! 93/960  
God Blessed Us, Everyone! 23/231  
God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (quote) 343/3107  
God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630  
God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518  
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243  
God in Consummation 221/2105  
God in Creation 133/1385  
God in Everything 527/4617  
God in Judgment 220/2097  
God in Redemption 94/969  
God Is a Mathematician 744/6369  
God Is a Self-Revealing God 505/4444  
God Is Easy to Live With 97/1009  
God Is For Us! 74/796  
God Is Good 82/864  
God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966  
God Is Love (Evely) 707/6080  
God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963  
God Is Working 484/4278  
God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) 390/3523  
God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281  
God Knows When You Hurt (poem) 311/2844  
God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998  
God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scrip-  
    tures, The 659/5689  
God of Judas Iscariot, The 384/3453  
God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156  
God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758  
God Regrets 683/5885  
God Rules, Right on Time 585/5084

# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

God Showcasing His Grace 197/1904  
God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420  
God Will Find a Way 99/1039  
God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445  
God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557  
God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541  
God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661  
God's Administrations with Man 562/4898  
God's Attention 75/800  
God's Chain of Command 425/3799  
God's Chains of Gold 593/5146  
God's Church – Not Ours (quote) 378/3392  
God's Earthly Purpose 630/5457  
God's Fatherhood 303/2775  
God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings  
    Part 1 – 128/1348  
    Part 2 – 144/1476  
    Part 3 – 176/1737  
God's Free Gift Principle 25/253  
God's *Free* Will and Man's *Limited* Will 576/5012  
God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677  
God's Good News 517/4543  
God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381  
God's Icon 343/3110  
God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792  
God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473  
God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911  
God's Opinion of You, from God's Point of View 278/2571  
God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987  
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289  
God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662  
God's Poem 378/3388  
God's Power for Salvation  
    Part 1 – 404/3629  
    Part 2 – 411/3687  
God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43  
God's Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division  
    Part 1 – 134/1395  
    Part 2 – 168/1673  
God's Property (quote – Fieldhouse) 71/771  
God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538  
God's Purpose in the Heavens  
    Part 1 – 645/5577  
    Part 2 – 646/5585  
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265  
God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound 438/3905  
God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538

### Title Issue/Page

God's Total Forgiveness 12/93  
God's Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ 319/2906  
God's Unconditional Love 288/2653  
God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus 255/2381  
God's Vast Love 229/2173  
God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369  
God's Will and Intention 370/3324  
God's Will and Man's Will 221/2112  
God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321  
God's Will: His Grace Does It All 107/1142  
God's Will: The Salvation of All 1091174  
God's Works and Man's Creeds 304/2781  
God's Wrath 82/867  
God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) 414/3715  
God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960  
Golden Rules of Bible Study, The 273/2531  
Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385  
Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477  
Gospel of John, The 6/48  
Gospel of the Grace of God, The 26/264  
Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533  
Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024  
Grace as a Doctrine 231/2191  
Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins 109/1171  
Grace Abounding over Adam's Fall 156/1574  
Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660  
Grace! 75/802  
Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479  
Grandmother Chris 311/2843  
Grandpa's Birthday (picture) 764/6535  
Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527  
Grave and Serious Error, A (quote) 421/3770  
Grave, The 69/752  
"Gray's" Anatomy 413/3701  
Great Adventure of Faith, The 157/1577  
Great Commission, The 3/17  
Great Conflict of the Ages, The 440/3921  
Great Mystery, A 51/566  
Great Parenthesis, The 109/1170  
Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427  
Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789  
Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love  
    Part 1 – 131/1375  
    Part 2 – 147/1503  
Greatest Show on Earth, The 106/1125  
Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535  
Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 (chart) 646/5589

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Growing in the Realization of God  
Part 1 – 356/3209  
Part 2 – 357/3217  
Growing Old in Grace 1/4  
Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490  
Guests and Residents 599/5198

**H**

H.W. Martin (editorial) 659/5695  
Hallmark of Denominationalism, A 521/4573  
Hallowed by His Wife 344/3120  
Handfuls of Purpose  
Part 1 – 191/1857  
Part 2 – Thoughts on Various Topics 208/2001  
“Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547  
Happy God, The 480/4241  
Happy Home, A (quote) 317/2885  
“Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325  
Happy Together 319/2908  
Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441  
He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177  
He Is 218/2087  
He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123  
He Is the Secret 586/5092  
He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474  
He Shall Be Saving 672/5793  
He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015  
Heaven  
Part 1 – 477/4217  
Part 2 – 478/4225  
Heaven and the Earth, The (quote – Knoch) 77/821  
Heaven's Embassy on Earth – Select Readings on the Home  
Part 1 – 134/1397  
Part 2 – 171/1695  
Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588  
Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404  
Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153  
Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981  
Heavenly Realms, The 519/4553  
Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743  
Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497  
Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449  
Hell 69/749  
Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283  
Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017

### Title Issue/Page

Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289  
Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108  
His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288  
His Good Pleasure (quote) 183/1796  
His Way Is Perfect 667/5753  
History of Human “Failure” and “Success,” The 274/2539  
History of Organized Religion, The (quote – Talbott) 67/736  
History of the Saints, The (editorial) 618/5365  
Holy Nation, A – A Look at God's Earthly Purpose in Israel  
Part 1 – 247/2317  
Part 2 – 248/2325  
Part 3 – 249/2336  
Honoring Each Other 637/5513  
Honoring the Faithful of the Past (editorial) 658/5686  
Hope  
Part 1 – 493/4345  
Part 2 – 494/4353  
Part 3 – 495/4361  
“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281  
Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The  
Part 1 580/5041  
Part 2 581/5049  
Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057  
Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744  
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425  
Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (“Even Some of Your Own,” editorial) 737/6319  
Horizoned-Off 164/1637  
House of God, The (poem) 144/1475  
Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013  
How and When? 179/1757  
How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church Wrong? 227/2159  
How Dear We All Are! 326/2963  
How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201  
How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703  
How Scriptural is “Morality”? 402/3613  
How We Got Our Bible  
Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729  
Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737  
How? (poem) 105/1124  
Hugs (poem) 18/154  
Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government  
Part 1 – 38/401  
Part 2 – 39/413  
Part 3 – 40/427



# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Part 4 – 41/442  
Part 5 – 42/451  
Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation?  
43/466  
Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to  
Government 44/476  
Human Helplessness 672/5795  
Husband and Wife (quote) 106/1133  
Husband, The: An Inescapable Headship 46/507  
Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial) 645/5584  
Husband's Responsibility Illustrated, The 46/507  
Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988  
Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233  
Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001  
Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration) 278/2567

## I

"I" 378/3387  
I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine  
Reckoning of the Renewed Mind  
Part 1 – 259/2413  
Part 2 – 260/2421  
Part 3 – 261/2429  
Part 4 – 262/2437  
Part 5 – 263/2451  
I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403  
I Am a KXY Person 30/316  
I Am What I Am 379/3402  
I Choose! Living Life to Its Fullest  
Part 1 – 85/885  
Part 2 – 86/893  
Part 3 – 87/901  
Part 4 – 88/909  
Part 5 – 89/917  
Part 6 – 90/925  
Part 7 – 91/933  
Part 8 – 92/945  
Part 9 – 93/966  
Part 10 – 97/1007  
Part 11 – 109/1167  
I Create Evil (quote) 385z/3469  
I Find Rest (quote – Morgan) 71/767  
I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline  
Part 1 – 122/1285  
Part 2 – 123/1293  
Part 3 – 124/1305  
Part 4 – 125/1317  
Part 5 – 126/1329  
I'm Being Set-Up Big Time 202/1956

### Title Issue/Page

I-Cycle, The 389/3505  
Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065  
Identical "Alls" (quote) 313/2860  
Identity Test, An 61/677  
If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841  
If You Want to Be Happy (quote) 257/2403  
Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: Let Your Women  
Keep Silence ..." 62/689  
Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549  
Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206  
Image of God, The 362/3260  
Immanuel – God Is with Us 150/1521  
Impossible "Judgment," An 591/5129  
Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881  
Imputation 32/334  
In Christ, or, Our Union with the Lord  
Part 1 – Crucified with Christ 138/1425  
Part 2 – Risen with Christ 139/1433  
Part 3 – Accepted in Christ 143/1467  
In Memoriam: Jack L. Sauter 515/4527  
In the Hand of the Potter 143/1469  
In the Heavens  
Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561  
Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649  
Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692  
Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721  
In-Working the All 748/6401  
Influencing Governments 271/2513  
Inheritance 771/6585  
Instruction for the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6  
Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333  
Interest in Prophecy 94/976  
Interpreters of Culture 593/5145  
Intersected Lives 350/3167  
Interweaving of the Days, The 379/3401  
Introducing Paul  
Part 1 – 340/3081  
Part 2 – 341/3089  
Part 3 – 342/3097  
Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An  
Part 1 – Body Building 47/509  
Part 2 – Body Building 48/528  
Part 3 – Body Building 49/536  
Part 4 – Body Building 50/550  
Part 5 – 51/563  
Part 6 – 52/577  
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An  
Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself,  
The – The Preface 19/157  
Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible 20/181

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

### Title Issue/Page

- Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book 21/202
- Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God's Amazing Book 23/226
- Part 5 – Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation 24/238
- Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) 25/249
- Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words 27/269
- Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent 30/305
- Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An
- Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/145
- Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/160
- Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The 20/183
- Part 4 – Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body 21/193
- Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints 22/209
- Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/229
- Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245
- Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274
- Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government 33/341
- Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems 35/365
- Part 11 – Deacons 49/539
- Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, An
- Part 1 – Marriage 18/156
- Part 2 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section A: Companionship 19/173
- Part 3 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section B: Co-Laborship, Concordance, Co-habitation & Coitus 20/188
- Part 4 – How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206
- Part 5 – Marriage: The Consummated Union of Husband and Wife 22/213
- Part 6 – Marriage: Husband and Wife Defined 23/228
- Part 7 – The Importance of Divine Order 25/245
- Part 8 – The Details of Divine Order 27/274
- Part 9 – The Home's Responsible Agent 32/329
- Part 10 – Headship: "In the Beginning ..." 34/359
- Part 11 – Headship: In the Fall 36/377
- Part 12 – Coverture 37/389
- Part 13 – The Identification of the Wife 38/406
- Part 14 – The Identification of the Family 40/425
- Part 15 – Until the Time Appointed of the Father 41/440
- Part 16 – Adoption of Sons 42/455
- Part 17 – Coverture and the Daughter 43/471
- Part 18 – The Changing of the Guard 44/473
- Part 19 – Courtship 46/497
- Part 20 – The Dating Game 47/512
- Part 21 – The Betrothal and the Dowry 49/541
- Part 22 – The Foundation of the Home: Charity) 50/547
- Part 23 – Ladies First: The Place of the Wife in the Life of Her Husband 51/557
- Part 24 – Some Personal Observations and Reflections of Modern Family Life 59/658
- Part 25 – What Does It Mean to Be Male? 64/709
- Part 26 – Husbands Love Your Wives 64/711
- Part 27 – Where's the Beef? 64/712
- Part 28 – Home Is Where the Start Is 64/713
- Part 29 – Wife Washing 69/753
- Part 30 – Closer than a Brother 70/762
- Part 31 – Conflicts in Marriage and the Home 73/785
- Part 32 – Divine Assistance 74/794
- Part 33 – Wife Loving 75/803
- Part 34 – Valuable Woman, The 78/830
- Part 35 – Wife Cherishing 81/855
- Part 36 – Divine Sustainer 93/964
- Part 37 – The Patriarch's Teaching Responsibility 94/978
- Part 38 – Due Benevolence 140/1441
- Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, An
- Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 38/401
- Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 39/413
- Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 40/427
- Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 41/442
- Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 42/451
- Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466
- Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476
- Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123
- Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958
- Involvement in Politics 385/3469
- Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996

# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362  
Is God Schizophrenic? 135/1405  
Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379  
Is Man Immortal? 68/747  
Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659  
Is the "New Birth" for Us? 230/2181  
Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes  
    Part 1 – 538/4705  
    Part 2 – 539/4713  
Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797  
Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363  
Israel, Jehovah's Witness 447/3980  
Israel's Baptisms 329/2981  
Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382  
Israel's Great Commission 193/1869  
Israel's New Covenant 190/1851  
Israel's Signs 106/1132  
It Is Finished! 41/448

### J

James Shrigley 172/1707  
Jesting 47/519  
Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941  
Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499  
Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473  
Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461  
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425  
Job's Outlook 35/375  
John Calvin Revisited 22/217  
John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660  
John's "If" Evangel 548/4785  
Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (quote – Nee) 74/793  
Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404  
Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990  
Judgment 540/4725  
Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868  
Judgment: It's Nature and Purpose 388/3493  
Jury Duty 60/669  
Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305  
Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660  
Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794  
Justification (Pilkington) 32/337  
Justification (Hayter) 736/6305  
Justification and Peace (quote) 32/331  
Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569

### Title Issue/Page

Justification for the Ungodly 8/61  
Justification of Sin, The 396/3565

### K

Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles 11/88  
Keith Martin (editorial) 703/6044  
Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257  
Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948  
"Kindly Affectionate" 703/6047  
King of Tyre, The 569/4953  
King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505  
Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)  
Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government  
    Part 1 – 129/1353  
    Part 2 – 145/1484  
KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage  
    Part 1 – 276/2549  
    Part 2 – 279/2573  
    Part 3 – 281/2589  
Knock-Knock (Illustration) 522/4582  
Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans 505/4444  
Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532

### L

Lacy 106/1126  
Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652  
Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009  
Language of Grace, The 738/6321  
Last Trump, The 546/4774  
Last Words of the Dying, The: A Selection of  
    Part 1 – 20/190  
    Part 2 – 21/207  
    Part 3 – 22/212  
    Part 4 – 23/230  
    Part 5 – 24/239  
    Part 6 – 50/549  
    Part 8 – 52/580  
Latest Commission, The 149/1513  
Law and Grace 27/275, 109/1176  
Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible (quote) 531/4655  
Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069  
Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Leading Captivity Captive 137/1421  
Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579, 214/2054  
Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608  
Least to the Greatest, The 95/986  
Leave Church! 274/2539  
Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279  
Lenny Lines 299/2745  
Leon A. Bynoe (Editor's Desk) 759/6495  
Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006  
Let Christ Be First (quote) 243/2292  
Let There Be Light 115/1225  
Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitution, A 166/1656  
Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11 218/2081  
Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177  
Letter to Obama 373/3350  
Letters of Paul, The 502/4417  
Liberated Self, The 96/1002  
Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693  
Life Is Not Over 214/2051  
Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772  
Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521  
Life of Love, The 586/5093  
Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741  
Life's Extras 224/2129  
Life's Interruptions 753/6448  
Life's Most Important Thing 299/2746  
Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089  
Light Swallows Up Darkness (poem) 106/1131  
Like People, Like Priest 480/4247  
Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175  
Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578  
Literature's Value (quote) 30/316  
Lived and Loved Together (poem) 156/1574  
Living in the Fullness of God 47/515  
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665  
Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745  
Logic of Biblical Creation, The 8/65  
Logos, The 574/4993  
Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113  
Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615  
Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The 273/2528  
Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A  
Part 1 – 292/2685  
Part 2 – 293/2697  
Look at Our Sonship, A (editorial) 730/6263  
Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293

### Title Issue/Page

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969  
Lord's Supper, The (Hallman) 185/1810, 545/4761  
Lord's Supper, The (Kessler) 631/5467  
"Lord's Supper," The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Passover 382/3429  
Lord's Way of Giving in Contrast to Man's Way of Works, The 330/2989  
Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409  
Lost Crowns 216/2067  
Lost Precious Gem, The 183/1789  
Lost, The (quote) 396/3570  
Louis Talbot and the Mystery (quote) 25/248  
Love 197/1906  
Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982  
Love Alone Will Abide (quote) 303/2777  
Love Bestows Loveliness 106/1133  
Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863  
Love Is the Greatest 291/2684  
Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751  
Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439  
Love of God, The 214/2053, 289/2661  
Love Transcendent 615/5337  
Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512  
"Love Wins" 334/3033  
Loved and Accepted 107/1147  
Loveliness of Christ, The 148/1505  
Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055  
Loving Large (editorial) 746/6391

## M

Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 358/3230  
Making Peace 573/4989  
Making the Point  
Part 1 – 512/4497  
Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049  
Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473  
Man Up! 483/4270  
Man's World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom in History and Prophecy 41/447  
Mankind's Greatest Revival 425/3802  
Man-Made Walls 568/4950  
"Many" and the "All," The 239/2258  
Many Voices (Illustration) 568/4949  
"Many Years to Come" 680/5857  
Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035  
"Mark and Avoid" Religion, The 325/2955  
Mark Peters (editorial) 626/5430  
Mark Vogt (editorial) 668/5766

# Master Index

---

## By Article

<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Marlene Burson (obituary) 620/5381	More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093
Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468	More than Conquerors 343/3105
Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417	Morning and Evening 266/2472
Marriage License, The 401/3610	Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263
Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431	Motives (quote) 319/2906
Matters of Controversy 421/3765	Multum in Parvo (Much in Little) 515/4521
Maturity 598/5185	Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095
Measure of True Success, The 243/2290	My Change in Beliefs 195/1887
Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246	My Early Experiences 62/699
Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406	“Mark and Avoid” Religion, The 325/2955
Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365	My Birthday Box (editorial) 646/5590
Membership (quote) 321/2923	“My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?” 312/2845
Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702	My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640
Men Make God’s Love Too Narrow 172/1701	My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (“Even Some of Your Own,” editorial) 728/6244
Men Who Are Down 37/398	My Story: Testimonies of Believers
Messiah in Both Testaments	#1 – 148/1509
Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889	#2 – 173/1713
Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897	#3 – 175/1727
Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913	#6 – 225/2144
Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921	#7 – 237/2241
Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937	#8 – 456/4053
Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945	My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953	Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979	Mystery Babylon – Select Readings on the Religious System
“The Middle Wall” 550/4801	Part 1 – 135/1407
“Middle Wall” of Ephesians 2:15, The – and How It Relates to Acts 15 574/4996	Part 2 – 172/1704
Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187	“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
Mind of Heaven, The 672/5797	Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
Ministry 103/1093	Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
“Ministry,” The 759/6494	Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537	Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472	Part 5 of 7 – 756/6471
Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380	Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute 585/5081	Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847	Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
Ministry of Kindness, The 290/2676	Mystery, The 46/503, 128/1345
Ministry of Readjustment 350/3166	Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12	Myth of Easter, The – The “Christian Mythology” Series 287/2641
Minority and Maturity 732/6275	Myth of Equality, The 343/3108
Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837	Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285
Missionary Methods: Paul’s or Ours? 23/221	
Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916	
Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849	
Modern Science and the Bible <i>Do Not Agree</i> 345/3128	
Moment by Moment 482/4257	
Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932	
More Excellent Way, The 584/5073	
More Frequent <i>Bible Student’s Notebook</i> , A 583/5066	
	<b>N</b>
	Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor’s Desk)
	Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
	Nationalism 270/2501

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157  
Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really "All or Nothing"?  
507/4457  
Nature of Grace, The 274/2533  
Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446  
Nature of Quotes, The (editorial) 691/5952  
Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429  
Nature of the Books We Offer, The (editorial) 704/6053  
Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God 416/3729  
Necessity of Evil, The 748/6408  
Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881  
Neglected Prophecy, A 735/6297  
Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939  
Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393  
New Administration at the Close of Acts, A  
Part 1 – 562/4897  
Part 2 – 563/4905  
New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The  
737/6313  
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The  
689/5929  
New Covenant, The 2/12  
New Covenant, The  
Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025  
Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217  
Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227  
New Creation, A 738/6325  
New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556  
New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421  
New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem,  
The 439/3913  
New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829  
Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925  
Nine, The 389/3513  
No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195  
No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703  
No Exceptions! (quote) 287/2652  
No Law but Love 220/2104  
No Law Needed 492/4342  
No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769  
No More "Cross and Throne" – A New Era Begins 310/2836  
No Need of Fear 310/2833  
"No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of  
the Ages 750/6417  
No Trial Strange 345/3127  
None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374  
None Other (poem) 54/604  
"None Other Things"  
Part 1 – 774/6609  
Part 2 – 775/6617

### Title Issue/Page

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The  
620/5377  
Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal? 424/3792  
Not Already Perfected 331/3000  
Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love  
689/5934  
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves  
Together 220/2103  
"Not Many" Ministry, A 263/2445  
Not One Left Out – (quote – Thomas) 69/755  
Not Try, but Trust 45/493  
Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message  
of Paul 252/2357  
Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533  
Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609  
Notice to Our Foreign Readers 692/5960  
Now We Are Aware 510/4481  
Now What? 137/1418  
Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul  
516/4533

## O

O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (poem) 311/2843  
Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the  
World 369/3313  
Observance of Days, The 216/2070  
Office of a Bishop, The 11/91  
Old Newspapers:  
F.H. Robison 689/5935  
W.B. Screws 748/6407  
On "Aion" and "Aionios" 419/3749  
On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057  
On the Word "Eternal" (quote) 420/3762  
On Thy Potter's Wheel (poem) 252/2363  
One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187  
One Day at a Time 278/2569  
One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for  
All 171/1693  
One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784  
One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437  
Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not Withstand-  
ing 54/593  
Only Church, The 56/628  
Only True Church Today, The 56/628  
Only Within Relationships (quote) 681/5871  
Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry – Paul's  
Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial  
509/4473  
Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877

# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266  
Opposition Among the Celestials 519/4559  
Ordaining Elders 95/989  
Order of Events, The 700/6020  
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443  
Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478  
Origin of Evil, The 704/6055  
Original Bible Restored, The  
Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601  
Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609  
Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617  
Orthodoxy 257/2401  
Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659  
Other Side, The 37/397  
Our 600<sup>th</sup> Issue! 600/5207  
Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793  
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 304/2788, 693/5968  
Our Disappointments Are His Appointments (quote) 626/5432  
Our Divine Vocation 242/2277  
Our Enemies 299/2748  
Our Glorious Calling 762/6513  
Our Homeland 739/6335  
Our Last Minute God 420/3759  
Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273  
Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125  
Our Mailbox 326/2964  
Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395  
Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069  
Our Prison Ministry 77/822  
Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561  
Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270  
Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409  
Our World Falling Apart 558/4869  
Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280  
“Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” (editorial) 719/6174  
Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057  
Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553  
Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia  
Part 2 – 136/1412  
Part 3 – 158/1587  
Part 4 – 179/1762  
Part 5 – 188/1834  
Part 6 – 213/2041

### Title Issue/Page

Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (editorial) 705/6062

## **P**

Pagan Immortal Soul and “Double Doctrine,” The 285/2621  
Paint, PA (editorial) 686/5907  
Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529  
Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269  
Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73  
Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698  
Paradox of Grace, The 47/517  
Parallel, Not Identical 315/2871  
Participation in Divine Life 176/1733  
*Parousia* (quote) 631/5472  
Pastor's Editorial Answered, A 395/3562  
Patience 32/324  
Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607  
Paul and His Companions 182/1784  
Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620  
Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805  
Paul Says, “God Is Able!” 274/2537  
Paul the Pessimist 389/3510  
Paul the Tentmaker 82/861  
Paul vs. James 215/2057  
Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075  
Paul, Lost and Found 78/827  
Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998  
Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982  
Paul's Acts Ministry 642/5557  
Paul's Apostleship 24/240  
Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379  
Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378  
Paul's Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765  
Paul's Earlier Epistles  
Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769  
Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777  
Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273  
Paul's Gospel 16/130  
Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155  
Paul's Last Sermon 10/84  
Paul's Message 385/3469  
Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)  
Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193  
Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201  
Paul's Ministry 238/2245

# Bible Student's Notebook™

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011  
Paul's Need to Read 60/674  
Paul's Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17) 167/1685  
Paul's Past Pride 34/361  
Paul's Perfection Epistles 310/2829  
Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129  
Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323  
Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941  
Paul's Priestly Ministry (Loudy) 532/4661  
Paul's Priestly Ministry (Pilkington) 721/6185  
Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189  
Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257  
Paul's Readiness 34/360  
Paul's Relation to John 365/3281  
Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514  
Paul's Service: Our Pattern 315/2875  
Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972  
Paul's Teaching on Hell 73/781  
Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358  
Paul's Transition 586/5089  
Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615  
Paul's Unique Message 78/825  
Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820  
Pauline Epistles, The 38/411  
Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581  
Pause 400/3597  
Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209  
Peace with God 28/291  
Pentecost 666/5745  
Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377  
Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417  
“The People” in Contrast to “the Nations” – A Preliminary Examination of the Word “People”  
Part 1 – 564/4913  
Part 2 – 565/4921  
Part 3 – 566/4929  
Perfect Imperfection 699/6015  
Perfect Love 178/1750  
Perfect Parents 412/3697  
Peripheral Issues (Editor's Desk) 754/6454  
Perplexing Questions 46/505  
Persecuted By Religion 728/6247  
Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner 397/3576  
Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182

### Title Issue/Page

Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509  
Pilkington Abbey (editorial) 741/6347  
Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193  
Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443  
Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446  
Planning Ahead 719/6175  
Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411  
Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785  
Pleasing God 77/824  
Plowboy's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book  
Part 1 – 117/1241  
Part 2 – 118/1253  
Part 3 – 119/1261  
Part 4 – Additional Problems 120/1269  
Part 5 – 121/1277  
Part 6 – How the Bible Translates Itself 127/1337  
Part 7 – God Assembles His Book 207/1993  
Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366  
Poison of Religion, The 107/1140  
Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924  
Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593  
Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation  
Part 1 – 508/4465  
Portrait of Jesus, A 59/663  
Potter's House, The 209/2009  
Power in You, The 24/242  
Power of God, The 386-7/3477  
Power of God's Love, The (quote) 292/2691  
Powers that Be, The 81/857  
Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180  
Prayer (Dan Gross) 4/29  
Prayer (E.W. Bullinger) 375/3364  
Prayer Gets Results! 6/52  
Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882  
Praying for God's Will to Be Done 377/3381  
Precious Is the Time on Earth (poem) 311/2842  
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569  
Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ As Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85  
Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177  
Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284  
Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297  
Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313  
Present Condition, The 94/976



# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614  
Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001  
Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337  
Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523  
Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326  
Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966  
Pride 36/380  
Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657  
Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The 528/4629  
Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033  
Problem of Evil, The 254/2377  
Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244  
Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148  
Professor W.T. Broad (obituary) 760/6502  
Progressive Revelation 720/6177  
Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567  
Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633  
Prophecy Will Not Enable Us to Prophesy 219/2096, 506/4455  
Prophetic Speculation 506/4454  
Prophetic Speculation (quote) 219/2093  
Propitiation 32/333  
Prove All Things 4/36  
Proving the Will of God 71/770, 323/2938  
Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821  
Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233  
Purpose of Faith's Refining Fire, The 437/3901  
Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180  
Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405  
Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189  
Put Your Money into the Message 1/4  
Puzzle, The 592/5137

## **Q**

Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471  
Question of Hitler, The 163/1635  
Question of Immortality, The 766/6548  
Quick to Find Faults 408/3665  
Quote: Clarence Jordan 63/703  
Quote: E.W. Bullinger 488/4311  
Quote: Major Ian Thomas 63/704

## **R**

Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353

### Title Issue/Page

Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The 524/4593  
Rapture Theory, The 501/4409  
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324  
Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475  
Reader's Question Box  
#1 – “What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timothy 3:16?” 70/764  
#2 – Salvation of All vs. “Others Who Have No Hope” (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400  
#3 – “In the Body ... Out of the Body” (II Corinthians 12:1-4) 138/1432  
#4 – “Jesus?” or “Yeshua?” 143/1472  
#5 – Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10; 22:5) 149/1519  
#6 – “Israel Might Not Be Saved?” (Romans 10:1) 156/1576  
#7 – “Heaping Coals of Fire” (Romans 12:20) 173/1712  
#8 – “Wait upon the Lord” (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819  
#9 – “Better that He Was Never Born” (Matthew 26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252  
#10 – “If Ye Continue in the Faith” (Colossians 1:23) 283/2610  
#11 – “Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?” 330/2994  
#12 – “Unto the Third and Fourth Generation” 331/3003  
#13 – “What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?” 457/4062  
#14 – “How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of God?” 501/4414  
#15 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463  
#16 – The Teachings of the “Kingdom” Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace 563/4909  
#17 – Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997  
#18 – Face to Face 595/5165  
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188  
#20 – The Blessing of the Gentiles 601/5228  
#21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798  
#22 – II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989  
#23 – Worship of Christ, The 710/6100  
#24 – Are All Believers Ambassadors? 738/6328  
#25 – “Depart from Me” 739/6329  
#26 – The Witness of the Spirit (Romans 8:16) 750/6419  
#27 – The Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ 759/6491

## By Article

<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
#28 – “The Husband of One Wife 773/6606	Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
Reading Books 109/1176	Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181	Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
Readjustment Administration, The: Acts 13:2 to 28:28 492/4343	Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
Ready 47/518	Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995
Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386	Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
Real Life 315/2869	“Reverend” Minister? 8/68
Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493	Rich Man and Lazarus as an “Admission,” The 418/3741
Real Work of God, The 233/2201	Rich Man and Lazarus, The
Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601	Part 1 – 244/2293
Real Worship 315/2874	Part 2 – 245/2301
Realization: The Outcome of the Eons 409/3669	Part 3 – 246/2309
“Reason” or “Argue”? 573/4987	Rich Man and Lazarus, The 498/4385, 513/4505
Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583	Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441
Reconciliation of All Mankind 74/795	Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figura- tive? 423/3781
Reconciliation of the World: This <i>Is</i> the Gospel! 71/771	Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422
Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear 82/865	Right Division 17/141
Redemption 36/384	Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF <i>DISPENSATIONAL</i> <i>TRUTH</i> )
Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367	Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why “Dispen- sational Truth” Is Important 551/4809
Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (editorial) 697/5999	Part 2 – God's Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: “ <i>In the</i> <i>Beginning ...</i> ” 552/4817
Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049	Part 3 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: An Introduc- tion to Israel's Covenants and a Survey of the Abrahamic Covenant 553/4825
Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A 220/2101	Part 4 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Sur- vey of the Mosaic Covenant, <i>Exodus 19</i> 554/4833
Reigning in Life: The <i>Present</i> Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797	Part 5 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841
Rejection of Error, The (quote) 385/3468	Part 6 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the New Covenant: <i>Jeremiah 31 – He- brews 8</i> 556/4849
Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081	Part 7 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of Mat- thew 557/4857
Religion 32/300	Part 8 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospels of Mark & Luke 558/4865
Religion of Angels, The 364/3273	Part 9 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of John 559/4873
Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ 103/1098	Part 10 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Book of Acts (Section 1) 570/4961
Religious Hirelings 526/4613	Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
Remembering Who We Are 74/789	Righteousness 19/172
Remnant, The 579/5033	Righteousness Without Works 74/796
Reply to R.A. Torrey's The Exact Truth Regarding an Eternal Hell, A	
Part 1 – 451/4009	
Part 2 – 452/4017	
Part 3 – 453/4025	
Part 4 – 454/4033	
Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545	
Resting at the Well 549/4798	
Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505	
Resurrection and the Gospel, The 69/756	
Return to a Weekly BSN, The (editorial) 722/6199	
Revelation of the “Mystery,” The 592/5138	
Revelation of the Mystery, The	
Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573	

# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles 10/77  
Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles – The Distinctive Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles 197/1901  
Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353  
Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth 207/1999  
Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998  
Role of the Adversary in God's Purpose, The 280/2581  
Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives 175/1730  
Romans 16:25-27 619/5374  
Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326  
Rooted in Him 610/5297  
Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a Bread Line 407/3656  
Rudiments of the World 93/957  
Ruling the Celestials 519/4558  
Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) (editorial) 723/6205

## S

Sabbath, The 412/3696  
Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497  
Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275  
Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley  
Part 1 – 536/4689  
Part 1 – 537/4697  
Saint (quote) 397/3578  
Salvation (quote) 386-7/3489  
Salvation of All 67/733  
Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The 82/868  
Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation  
Part 1 – 114/1220  
Part 2 – 142/1457  
Part 3 – 163/1632  
Part 4 – 177/1743  
Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics 394/3549  
Salvation of the Unbeliever, The  
Part 1 – 458/4065  
Part 2 – 459/4073  
Sanctification 32/336  
Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821  
Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422  
Satan's Greatest Device (quote) 19/175  
Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052  
Satanic Deception 605/5258

### Title Issue/Page

Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817  
Saved by Fire 130/1367  
Saving Grace 3/25  
Saving Life of Christ, The 78/831  
School of Suffering, The 522/4580  
Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372  
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001  
Scripture Math 491/4333  
Scriptures for the Circumcision, The  
Part 1 – 533/4665  
Part 2 – 534/4673  
Part 3 – 535/4683  
Second Death, The 530/4641  
Secondhand Faith 251/2530  
Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784  
Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041  
Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part I 76/809  
Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part II 77/817  
Security in Christ 1/1  
Seeking God, The 505/4446  
Seeing God in Everything 214/2049  
Seeing People as the Father Does 274/2536  
Seeing the Distinction (quote) 417/3735  
Seeing the "Things Not Seen" (quote) 466/4134  
Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089  
Seeking Men's Approval 95/987  
Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900  
Select Readings on Outsiders 64/715  
Select Readings on Religion, the World and the Church  
Part 1 – 57/629  
Part 2 – 58/641  
Select Readings on the Great Commission 75/804  
Select Readings on Unity 63/705  
Select Readings on Various Topics  
Part 1 – 79/833  
Part 2 – 97/1012  
Part 3 – 98/1017  
Part 4 – 102/1086  
Part 5 – 105/1113  
Part 6 – 111/1197  
Part 7 – 138/1428  
Part 8 – 160/1604  
Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061  
Sensitive to Father 350/3167  
Sentence of Death, The 39/422  
Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405  
Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578  
Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209  
Serving Our Generation 378/3385

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Setting of Thessalonians, The  
Part 1 – 499/4393  
Part 2 – 500/4401  
Seven Basic Bible Facts 178/1749  
Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278  
Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388  
Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The  
Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449  
Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457  
Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600  
Severed From, Severed To 201/1945  
Sharing His Likeness 73/788  
She Strayed (editorial) 649/5615  
“Sh<sup>ē</sup>ōl” & “Hadēs” – Their Meaning and Usage in the  
Word of God  
Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705  
Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713  
Shepherds, The 323/2935  
Shepherd’s Guide (editorial) 714/6134  
“A Shocking Blasphemy” 511/4495  
Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397  
Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681  
“Shoulda,” “Coulda,” “Woulda” 272/2517  
Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another  
Time 417/3736  
Signs and Dates 748/6406  
Silence of God, The 16/125  
Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629  
Sin of Adam, The 399/3589  
Sin Principle, The 24/243  
Sin/Sins (quote) 19/171  
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149  
Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection,  
The 277/2562  
Snapshot of the Church, A 53/598  
Snapshots of Marriage. The 482/4260  
“So shall we ever be with the Lord” 505/4447  
Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697  
Soldier’s Prayer 42/456  
Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797  
Some Basics of What I have Learned 69/754  
Some Common Changes to the King James  
Version 174/1722  
Some Facts About Grace 1/5  
Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410  
Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study  
63/704  
Something’s Wrong with This Gospel 114/1217  
Something’s Wrong with This Gospel! 145/1481  
Son of an Average Joe 180/1766

### Title Issue/Page

Son-Heirs 767/6559  
Son-Placing 731/6265  
Song in the Night, A 302/2765  
Song of the Clay, The 231/2185  
Sonship (Sonnichsen) 767/6559  
Sonship (Stam) 146/1489  
Sonship (Vogt) 732/6279  
Sonship, The 730/6257  
Soundness of Hymns 17/141  
Source of Sin, The 633/5481  
Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ,  
The 257/2397  
Sovereignty of God, The  
Part 1 – 267/2477  
Part 2 – 268/2485  
Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265  
Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605  
Special Stress on Ephesians (quote) 756/6466  
Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759  
Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724  
Spirit of God, The  
Part 1 – 465/4121  
Part 2 – 466/4129  
Spirit of Sonship and Our “Off” Times, The 82/868  
Spirit of the Word and Theological Reversals,  
The 192/1861  
Spirit World, The 520/4565  
Spirit’s Unity, The  
Part 1 – 577/5017  
Part 2 – 578/5025  
Spirits in Prison, The, Part 1 406/3645  
Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box 97/1010  
Spiritual Order of Paul’s Church Epistles. The 178/1754  
Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905  
  
Spiritual Warfare  
Part 1 – Armor-All 72/773  
Part 2 – Standing Room Only 72/776  
Part 3 – Faith Fight, The 72/778  
Part 4 – The Joy of the Lord, The Believer’s Strength  
73/786  
Stablished – Strengthened – Settled 94/993  
Stages of Spiritual Life 273/2527  
Stake of Christ 703/6046  
Standing Alone 6/49  
Standing and State 35/374  
Stay the Course 397/3575  
Steamship Arabia, The (editorial) 655/5661  
Steps I Have Taken, The 162/1617  
Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514

# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Story of Life, The 302/2772  
Story of the Paulicians, The 217/2073  
Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The Parable? or Literal History? 100/1041  
Straightjacket Verses  
    #1 – Amos 3:3 767/6558  
Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080  
Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and Man  
    Part 1 – 467/4137  
    Part 2 – 468/4145  
    Part 3 – 469/4153  
    Part 4 – 470/4161  
    Part 5 – 471/4169  
Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238  
Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387  
Submission: One to Another 173/1709  
Substitution 42/456  
"Substitution" and the "Vicarious Atonement" 337/3057  
Suffering 2/13  
Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift  
    Part 1 – 203/1961  
    Part 2 – 204/1969  
    Part 3 – 205/1977  
    Part 4 – 206/1985  
Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency 456/4049  
Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832  
Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27  
Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abundance 67/739  
Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937  
Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271  
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852

## **T**

Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557  
Take What You Can Use 585/5086  
Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134  
Tardy of Heart 275/2541  
Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966  
Teachings of Christ, The 9/75  
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150  
Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510  
Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The 642/5557  
Testimonies of Believers #8: My Journey to Freedom 456/4053  
Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148

### Title Issue/Page

Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762  
Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318  
Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895  
Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893  
"That's Death" 612/5313  
That Blessed Hope 68/746  
That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953  
That Wonderful Book 2/11  
Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154  
Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999  
"There Are Many Gods" – "There Is One God" 324/2945  
There Must Be Heresies 32/338  
They Don't Know Mike 409/3673  
Things that Are Above 71/765  
Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493  
Think of These Things 283/2607  
Third Heaven, The 294/2701  
This Generation 328/2973  
This Is Man's Day 744/6376  
This Present Evil Age 426/3805  
Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474  
"Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963  
Thoughts on Death 202/1957  
Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377  
Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We Belong? 24/233  
Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725  
Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) 344/3115  
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324  
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All  
    Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345  
    Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353  
Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601  
Three Spheres of Glory 596/5169  
Three Stages of Knowledge, The 36/387  
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158  
Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652  
Three-Fold Division, A 242/2282  
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821  
Throne of Grace, The 266/2476  
Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God's Word?  
    Part 1 – 463/4105  
    Part 2 – 464/4113

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949  
"Till He Come" 618/5364  
Time and the Believer's Growth (quote) 18/155  
Time and Writing (editorial) 622/5398  
Time to Die, A 311/2839  
Time to Laugh, A 440/3925  
Timeline of Distinctions (chart) 338/3069  
Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487  
To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the Question 25/256  
To the Best of His Ability 175/1729  
To What Do the Signs Point? 156/1569  
Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760  
"Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise." 280/2584  
Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725  
Tongues: Israel's Sign Gift 339/3073  
Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II Timothy 78/828  
Total Victory over Sin!  
Part 1 – 210/2017  
Part 2 – 211/2025  
Part 3 – 212/2033  
Touchstone, A 531/4654  
"Tough Love"? 481/4249  
Tough Spots 739/6335  
Tradition (quote) 19/175  
Tradition versus Truth 302/2770  
Train Track, A 215/2063  
Translation Confusion 656/5670  
Translation Corrections 415/3717  
Translation Treasures  
#1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468  
#2 – Justified Freely 160/1608  
#3 – The "Cross" 280/2586  
Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195  
True and False Zeal (poem) 104/1112  
True Basis of Fellowship, The 546/4769  
True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732  
True Church, The 97/1005  
True Confessions of a "Church" Architect 29/303  
True Contentment 398/3581  
True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654  
True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753  
True Love Is Forever (poem) 104/1112  
True Meaning of Love, The 385/3470  
True Qualifications of Service 265/2461  
True Success 66/731

### Title Issue/Page

True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624  
Trusting 102/1077  
Trusting God (quote) 388/3502  
Trusting Others to the Father 283/2609  
Truth 5/37  
Truth About Easter, The 7/53  
Truth About Halloween, The 20/177  
Truth About Sodom, The 352/3169  
Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387  
Truth Withheld 233/2207  
Truth-Seeker, The 227/2153, 537/4703  
Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229  
Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612  
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308  
Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The  
Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977  
Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991  
Two Great Mysteries 104/1109  
Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life 66/730  
Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871  
Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603  
Two Ways 502/4420  
Tyndale's Task 537/4702

## U

Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912  
Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717  
Unanswered Prayer 559/4876  
Unbelieving Believers 573/4988  
Unbounded Love 27/270  
Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version 310/2834  
Underneath the Altar 450/4003  
Undoing of Adam, The  
Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and "Much More," The 541/4729  
Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737  
Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465  
Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593  
Uniqueness of Your Journey, The 273/2525  
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855  
Universal Fullness of Christ, The 728/6247  
Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144  
"Unpardonable Sin," The  
Part 1 – 444/3953  
Part 2 – 445/3961

# Master Index

---

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337  
Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777  
Unsearchable Riches 345/3121  
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121  
Unseen Lessons from "The Parable of the Prodigal Sons" 147/1497  
Up on the Bible 30/316  
Use of the Names and Titles of God, The  
Part 1 – 511/4489  
Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote) 620/5382

### V

Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual Life 55/605  
Velveteen Rabbit, The 491/4332  
Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation (quote) 480/4245  
Vessels of Up-Building 288/2659  
Vicarious Humanity of Christ 137/1424  
Victims of Religion (quote) 385/3474  
Victory Is a Man 60/665  
Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041  
Virtual Veil, The 407/3653

### W

W.B. Screws (Old Newspapers) 748/6407  
Wages of Sin, The 69/756  
Walking 236/2229  
Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480  
Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?  
Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073  
Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081  
Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089  
Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097  
Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105  
Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113  
Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121  
Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129  
Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137  
Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145  
Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153  
Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161  
Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion  
719/6169  
Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522  
Water Baptism 185/1805  
Watermelon Wisdom 40/426

### Title Issue/Page

Way of Cain, The 486/4289  
Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501  
Wayside Ministries 304/2785  
We Are God's Workmanship 70/757, 99/1038  
We Are One 759/6496  
"We Are Prepared to Learn" (editorial) 620/5380  
We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845  
We Continue to Need Your Help (editorial) 693/5963  
We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) 699/6013  
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342  
We Have It Made (quote) 411/3688  
We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780  
We Need Nothing More 319/2907  
We Need Your Help (editorial) 627/5437  
We Never Guess, We Look It Up! 10/80  
"We See Jesus" 332/3011  
We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797  
Well Established Precedent, The 28/282  
Wesley and Holiness 39/421  
What a Gospel! 43/472  
What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043  
What About Ordinances? 184/1797  
What Are You Occupied With? (quote – Bullinger) 70/761  
What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005  
What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009  
What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709  
What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516  
What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037  
What I Believe 510/4483  
What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137  
What Is a "Gentile"? 540/4721  
What Is Conciliation? 312/2849  
What Is Death? 8/67, 375/3361  
What Is Grace? 632/5479  
What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938  
What Is Love? 374/3353  
What Is Man? 332/3005  
What Is Our Problem? 10/83  
What Is Punishment? 290/2671  
What Is the Church? 53/588  
What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568  
What Is the Mystery? 516/4529  
What Is Truth? 282/2597

## By Article

### Title Issue/Page

What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909  
What Is Your Hope? 583/5065  
What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 71/770  
What Others Are Saying About the New Church Series 55/616, 58/642  
What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585  
What the Bible Student's Notebook Is All About 316/2882  
What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997  
What We Take for Granted When We Read Paul 7/58  
What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109  
What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108  
What's in a Name? – "Canaan" 355/3205  
What's in a Name? – "Damascus" 358/3227  
What's in a Name? – "Judah" 363/3272  
What's in a Number? – "153" 355/3205  
When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232  
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204  
When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685  
When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449  
When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550  
When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage 240/2261  
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449  
Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860  
Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349  
Where Do You Stand? (editorial) 689/5936  
Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299  
Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485  
Where People Are 72/780  
Where Wages Are Due 395/3557  
Where We Fit In 165/1645  
Where We're Going 354/3193  
Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51  
"Where's My Response?" (editorial) 619/5372  
Where's the Beef? An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XXVII 64/712  
Which Is Better? 128/1352  
Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real Father? 175/1725  
Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773  
Who Is a Savior? 338/3071  
Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? 196/1899  
Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633  
Who Is Your Apostle? 192/1867

### Title Issue/Page

Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797  
Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? 233/2206  
Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912  
Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759  
Why Do the Nations Rage? 271/2509  
Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony 135/1401  
Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449  
Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499  
Why Paul Gloried in the Cross 14/116  
Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions 12/96  
Why This Waste? 60/670  
Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) 331/2999  
Wife Loving 483/4268  
Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334  
Will God Save All, or Only Some? 390/3517  
Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519  
William B. Screws (editorial) 641/5445  
Willing Mind, A 95/984  
Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414  
Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465  
Wine and Health 327/2971  
Wisdom 25/255  
Witch of Endor, The 358/3225  
Without (quote) 642/5556  
Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box #26) 750/6419  
Wonderful Book, The 624/5411  
Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523  
"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986  
Word of God on a Blank Page, The 37/391  
Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Work of Christ, The 63/708  
Workers and Lovers 81/859  
World Reconciliation 168/669  
World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435  
Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070  
Wrath of God, The 421/3770  
Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

## Y

Y 109/1165  
Year 2000, The 45/496  
Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995  
You Are Free from the Law 46/499  
You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113  
You Need A Savior 4/34



# Master Index

---

## **By Article**

Title Issue/Page

Title Issue/Page

You Say – God Says 165/1652

You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Di-  
vorce? 301/2757

Your Coming Applause of God 450/4001

### **Z**

Zenith of Man's Day, The 775/662

Zionism 270/2506



# Master Index

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	<b><u>0-9</u></b>		
<b>I &amp; II Peter</b>			Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393
Hebrew Evangel, The	625/5497		Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
<i>I &amp; II Thessalonians</i>			Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The 524/4595
“None Other Things”, Part 2	775/6617		Hope of Paul’s Acts Epistles, The Part 1 – 580/5041 Part 2 – 581/5049
	<b><u>A</u></b>		Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 371/3230 Paul’s Message at Mars’ Hill (Acts 17) Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193 Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201
<b>Abbey</b>			Pentecost 666/5745 Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
Pilkington Abbey (editorial)	741/6347		Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The 717/6158 “Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986
<b>Abia</b>		<i>Acts</i>	Are Bride and Body Identical? Part 3 of 10 675/5817
Course of Abia, The	269/2498		Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
<b>Absolute and Relative</b>		<b>Acts 28</b>	Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
“Absolute” and the “Relative,” The (Zender)	231/2189	<i>Acts 28</i>	Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353
Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington)	662/5718	<b>Acts Period</b>	“None Other Things” Part 1 – 774/6609 Part 2 – 775/6617
<b>Abraham</b>			Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353 Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
Six Men Pointing to Christ	593/5149	<b>Adam</b>	Adam and Christ 391/3527 Adam’s Sin 374/3357 Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845 Divine Lockup Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
<b>Absolute and Relative</b>			Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201
Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute	585/5081		Sin of Adam, The 399/3589 Undoing of Adam, The Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and “Much More” 541/4729
<i>Absolute and Relative</i>			
Grand Choreographer, The	757/6479		
<b>Abuse</b>			
Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband	476/4213		
<b>Acceptance</b>			
Divine Acceptance	13/101		
<i>Acceptance</i>			
Honoring Each Other	637/5513		
<b>Access</b>			
Access by One Spirit	643/5565		
<b>Accountability</b>			
Accountability and Covering	288/2657		
<b>Acts</b>			
Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis	642/5553		
Acts Dispensation, The			
Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233			
Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241			
Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249			
Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Con- sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The	613/5321		
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The	604/5249		
Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote)	613/5323		
Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The	507/4460		
Before and After Acts 28	595/5161		

## By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737  
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

**Adam**  
 “No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417  
 Source of Sin, The 633/5481

**Adams, Arthur P.**  
 Pilkington Abbey (editorial) 741/6347

**Adjustable**  
 God’s Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369  
 On Learning “New” Truth 705/6057

**Administration**  
 Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465

**Administrations**  
 Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553  
 Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393  
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The  
     Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529  
     Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537  
     Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545  
 Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593  
 New Administration at the Close of Acts, A  
     Part 1 – 562/4897  
     Part 2 – 563/4905  
 Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377  
 Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001  
 Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326  
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

**Administrations**  
 Love Transcendent 615/5337  
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418  
 Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603

**Adoption** (see *Sonship*)

**Adultery**  
 “Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963

**Advancement**  
 God’s Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

**Adversary**  
 Adversary’s Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345  
 Future of Satan, The 352/3184  
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055  
 Satanic Deception 605/5258

Topic

Title Issue/Page

**Adversary**  
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545

**Affliction**  
 “That’s Death” 612/5313

**Afflictions**  
 Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438  
 Tough Spots 739/6335

**Ages**  
 “Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821  
 Ages, The: God’s Time Periods  
     Part 1 – 371/3329  
     Part 2 – 372/3337  
 Definition of Bible Terms  
     Part 1: *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537  
     Part 2: Eternity – 518/4545  
 Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869  
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473  
 Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969  
 Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188  
 Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861  
 Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869  
 “Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547  
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201  
 This Present Evil Age 426/3805

**Ages**  
 Blessings Among the Celestials  
     Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305  
     Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316  
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446  
 God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

**Agnosticism**  
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

**Agnosticism**  
 Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

**Agreement**  
 Straightjacket Verses:  
     #1 – Amos 3:3 767/6558

**Aiōn**  
 Definition of Bible Terms  
     Part 1: *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537  
     Part 2: Eternity – 518/4545  
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473  
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756  
 “Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201  
On "Aion" and "Aionios" 406/3749  
On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762  
Translation Confusion 656/5670

### *Aiōn*

II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader's Question Box #22)  
696/5989  
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289  
Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337

### **Alcohol**

Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A  
Part 1 – 292/2685  
Part 2 – 293/2697  
Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510  
Wine and Health 327/2971

### **Allegory**

David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and  
the Kingdom 696/5985

### **Allotment**

Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity  
in Ephesians, The 523/4588  
Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125

### **Alpha/Beta Kingdom**

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (editorial) 743/6367

### **Altar**

Underneath the Altar 450/4003

### **Ambassadors**

Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question  
Box #24) 738/6328  
Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An In-  
troduction to the Doctrine of Human Government,  
Part 3) 40/427

### **Amos 3:3**

Straightjacket Verses:  
#1 – Amos 3:3 767/6558

### **Angels**

Religion of Angels, The 364/3273  
Satanic Deception 605/5258

### *Angels*

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The  
604/5249  
Book of Job, The  
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394  
Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281  
Paul's Earlier Epistles  
Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769  
Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777

### **Anger**

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925

### **Anglo-Israelism**

Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013  
Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes  
Part 1 – 538/4705  
Part 2 – 539/4713  
True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Is-  
rael" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753

### *Anglo-Israelism*

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7)  
743/6361

### **Animals**

Book of Job, The, Part 6: The "End of Job" 656/5666  
Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367  
All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God's Ulti-  
mate Plan 437/3897

### *Animals*

Divine Lockup  
Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409

### **Annihilation**

Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177

### **Apollos**

Apollos 391/3525

### **Apostle(s)**

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761  
Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ?  
393/3544  
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001  
Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229  
What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

### **Appearing**

Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and  
Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940  
Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock  
567/4937  
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope"  
485/4281  
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324  
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342

### **Applause**

Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

### **Application**

Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal –  
Dispensational – Practical 552/4821

### **Appoint** (see *Predestinate*)

### *Apollos*

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately  
700/6017

### **Approach Present**

Approach Present, The 436/3889

## By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Topic

Title Issue/Page

**Argue** (see *Division*)

*Arrogance*

When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550

**Arthur P. Adams**

Arthur P. Adams (editorial) 735/6302

**Astronomy**

Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010

**Atheism**

Book of Job, The

Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625

Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

**Atonement**

Divine Reconciliation 32/332

**Attitude**

Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960

Dogmatism 62/694

God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

He Is the Secret 586/5092

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471

Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote) 304/2788

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181

Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852

Taking Cheerful Views 346 3134

Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480

What the Bible Student's Notebook Is All About 316/2882

*Attitude*

Editorial: Shepherd's Guide 714/6134

Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509

**Augustine**

Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216

**Authority**

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369

Headship: "In the Beginning ..." (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359

Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377

Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245

**B**

**Babel**

Example of Babel, The 590/5124

**Baptism**

Israel's Baptisms 329/2981

Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805

Reader's Question Box

#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681

Water Baptism 185/1805

What About Ordinances? 184/1797

Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759

*Baptism*

New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313

**Barrier** (see *Middle Wall*)

**Believers**

Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365

Unbelieving Believers 573/4988

**Believer's Walk**

Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752

Angel in My Pocket 150/1528

Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909

Beneath the Surface 305/2789

Blessing of Weakness, The 238/ 2248

Choosing to Do Hard Things 233/2206

Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877

Coping with Ourselves 180/1772

"Daze" of Our Lives, The 177/1741

Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279

Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369

Do It Yourself 239/2256

Epistles of Christ, The 243/2289

Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884

Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269

Failure 189/1837

His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288

Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512

Measure of True Success, The 243/2290

Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847

Motives (quote) 319/2906

Not Already Perfected 331/3000

Our Divine Vocation 242/2277

Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209

Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785  
Pleasing God 77/824  
Real Life 315/2869  
Real Work of God, The 233/2201  
Real Worship 315/2874  
Rudiments of the World 93/957  
Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784  
Sensitive to Father 350/3167  
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852  
Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134  
This Temporary Life 95/991  
Walking 236/2229  
Wayside Ministries 304/2785  
Willing Mind, A 95/984

### *Believer's Walk*

Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

### **Bema**

All Difficulties Removed 338/3065  
Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

### **Bethabab;**

Pilkington Abbey (editorial) 741/6347

### **Betrothal**

Betrothal and the Dowry, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 21) 49/541  
How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206

### **Bible**

Attacks on the Word of God (Quote) 30/316  
Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608  
Bible Versions 39/419  
Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054  
Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658  
Biblical Hospitality 224/2136  
Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717  
Dating the Gospels 226/2145  
God Is a Mathematician 744/6369

Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An

- Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself, The – The Preface 19/157
- Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible 20/181
- Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book 21/202
- Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God's Amazing Book 23/226
- Part 5 – Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation 24/238

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) 25/249  
Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words 27/269  
Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent 30/305  
KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage  
Part 1 – 276/2549  
Part 2 – 279/2573  
Part 3 – 281/2589  
Luther's Recantation 6175  
Original Bible Restored, The  
Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601  
Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609  
Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617  
Reader's Question Box  
#13: "How do I show that the Bible is the Word of God?" 501/4414  
Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583  
Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080  
That Wonderful Book 2/11  
True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624  
Up on the Bible (Quote) 30/316  
Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522

### *Bible Abuse*

Straightjacket Verses:  
#1 – Amos 3:3 767/6558

### **Bible Student's Dictionary**

Apostle 766/6552  
Cross 703/6045  
Church 704/6056  
Death 751/6432  
Forgiveness 681/5872  
Life 750/6421  
Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871

### **Bible Student's Encyclopedia**

Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871

### **Bible Study** (see also *Study*)

Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of Scripture  
Part 1 – 133/1392  
Part 2 – 150/1526  
Part 3 – 181/1776

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Believer's Bible Study 196/1893  
 Book of Job, The  
     Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257  
 Golden Rules of Bible Study, The 273/2531  
 Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393  
 Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and  
     Hades 702/6033  
 Secondhand Faith 273/2530  
 Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The  
     Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*  
     Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673  
     Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

### *Bible Study*

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054  
 Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek  
     Scriptures 705/6059  
 Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001  
 Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871

### **Bible Translation**

I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline  
     Part 1 – 122/1285  
     Part 2 – 123/1293  
     Part 3 – 124/1305  
     Part 4 – 125/1317  
 Plowboy's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing  
     Book  
     Part 1 – 117/1241  
     Part 2 – 118/1253  
     Part 3 – 119/1261  
     Part 4 – 120/1269  
     Part 5 – 121/1277  
 "Sh<sup>e</sup>ōl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the  
     Word of God  
     Part 1 of 2 661/5705  
     Part 2 of 2 662/5713

### *Bible Translation*

Translation Confusion 656/5670

### **Bible Versions**

"Ages" or "Eternity" and the English Versions  
     309/2821  
 Bible Versions 39/419  
 Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664  
 How We Got Our Bible  
     Part 1 of 2 664/5729  
     Part 2 of 2 665/5737  
 KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Eccle-  
     siastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational  
     Bondage, Textual Bondage  
     Part 1 – 276/2549  
     Part 2 – 279/2573

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 3 – 281/2589  
 Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version  
     310/2834  
*Bible Versions*  
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New  
     Testament 667/5756

### **Biography**

Alan Burns (editorial) 656/5671  
 Alan Burns' Bible Talks 731/6271  
 André Sneidar & *The Bible Student's Notebook*  
     612/5314  
 Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A (Ad-  
     lai Loudy) 5484  
 Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All  
     (editorial) 706/6069  
 E.W. Bullinger 591/5130  
 Faces of the Abbey:  
     Cindy (editorial) 748/6405  
     Janet (editorial) 749/6412  
 Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. 610/5298  
 F.W. Davis 643/5567  
 History of the Saints, The 618/5365  
 H.W. Martin (editorial) 659/5695  
 Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404  
 Keith Martin (editorial) 703/6044  
 Leon A. Bynoe (Editor's Desk) 759/6495  
 Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772  
 Mark Peters (editorial) 626/5430  
 Mark Vogt (editorial) 668/5766  
 Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography  
     392/3533  
 Old Newspapers:  
     F.H. Robison 689/5935  
     W.B. Screws 748/6407  
 Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter)  
     716/6148  
 Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422  
 Russell H. Schaefer (editorial) (1919-1999)  
     723/6205  
 Samuel R. Price 711/6112  
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654  
 William B. Screws (editorial) 628/5445

### **Bishop**

Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to  
     Church Government (An Introduction to the Doc-  
     trine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341  
 Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

### **Blessed**

Happy God, The 480/4241



# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### **Blessed Hope**

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us  
603/5243

“Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325

#### *Blessed Hope*

Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Con-  
sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The  
613/5321

Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593

#### **Blessings**

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader’s Question Box  
#20 601/5228

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231

Life’s Extras 224/2129

Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958

#### **Blindness**

Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270

Truth Withheld 233/2207

#### *Blindness*

Gleanings 672/5794

New Covenant, The (part 3 of 3) 726/6227

Reader’s Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It  
Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798

Satanic Deception 605/5258

Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The 717/6158

#### **Boasting**

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

#### **Body Life**

Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418

Be Likeminded

Part 1 – 42/457

Part 2 – 44/480

Be Likeminded (abridged)

Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425

Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433

Believer’s Body Life, The: Many Members, One Body  
21/193

Building Up One Another 12/95

Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334

Do It My Way! 29/301

Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128

Gleanings 672/5794

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686

Household of Faith, The 12/99

I Am a KXY Pxrson 30/316

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333

Intersected Lives 350/167

Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An

Part 1 – Body Building 47/509

Part 2 – Body Building 48/528

Part 3 – Body Building 49/536

Part 4 – Body Building 50/550

Part 5 – 51/563

Part 6 – 52/577

Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of  
Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doc-  
trine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313

Submission: One to Another 173/1709

We Need Your Help (editorial) 627/5437

#### *Body Life*

Fellowship Retreat, A (editorial) 679/5855

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately  
700/6017

Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905

Walking in the Light We Have (Editor’s  
Desk) 757/6480

#### **Body of Christ**

Archiving God’s Achievement in Past Generations  
(editorial) 642/5558

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825

Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833

Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841

Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849

Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859

Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865

Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ?  
393/3544

Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377

Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426

Body of Christ, The 291/2675

Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621

Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity)  
490/4321

Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100

Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The  
296/2722

Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Gleanings 672/5794  
Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004  
God's Church – Not Ours (quote) 378/3392  
Honoring Each Other 637/5513  
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in  
Glory 626/5425  
Interweaving of the Days, The 379/3401  
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425  
"Kindly Affectionate" 703/6047  
Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521  
Love Transcendent 615/5337  
Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035  
Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith  
495/4365  
Membership (Quote) 321/2923  
New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556  
Nine, The 389/3513  
Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877  
Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057  
Serving Our Generation 378/3385  
Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency  
456/4049  
True Church, The 97/1005  
Two Bodies or One? 526/4612  
We Are One 759/6496  
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204  
When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685  
Where Wages Are Due 395/3557

### *Body of Christ*

Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933  
Paul's Earlier Epistles  
Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769  
Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777  
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

### **Bogomils**

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

### **Bondage**

Divine Lockup  
Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097  
Part 2 – Sin 588/5105  
Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113  
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and  
Death) 602/5329

### *Bondage*

On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057  
Straightjacket Verses:  
#1 – Amos 3:3 767/6558

### **Books**

Editorial: Nature of the Books We Offer, The 704/6053

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

### **Born Again**

Born Again 6/49  
Do You Really Want to Be "Born Again"? 531/4889  
Is the "New Birth" for Us? 230/2181

### **Bowels**

Bowels 26/268

### **Bride**

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801  
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809  
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817  
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825  
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833  
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841  
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849  
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859  
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865  
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The  
296/2722

### *Bride; Israel*

Paul's Earlier Epistles, Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

### **British-Israelism** (see *Anglo-Israelism*)

### **Bullinger, E.W.**

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130  
Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography  
392/3533  
"We Are Prepared to Learn" (editorial) 620/5380

## C

### **Cain**

Way of Cain, The 486/4289

### **Calendar**

Divine Calendar, The 345/3124, 434-5/3869

### **Called**

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177  
God's Chains of Gold 593/5146  
Our Glorious Calling 762/6513  
Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057  
Son-Heirs 767/6559  
Sonship 767/6559

### *Called*

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289  
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in  
Glory 626/5425

### *Calling*

Son-Heirs 767/6559

### **Calvinism**

Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	John Calvin Revisited 22/217		Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
<b>Canaan</b>	What’s in a Name? – “Canaan” 355/3205		Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721
<b>Canonization</b>			Opposition Among the Celestials 519/4559
	Original Bible Restored, The		Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561
	Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601		Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
	Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609		Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
	Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617		Ruling the Celestials 519/4558
<b>Captivity</b>			Spirit World, The 520/4565
	Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441		Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
<b>Carnality</b>			Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601
	Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934		What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585
	One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437		Where We’re Going 354/3193
<b>Carnality</b>		<b>Celestials</b>	
	Good Deposit, The – <i>Kalos Parathēkē</i> 621/5385		Adoption 770/6577
<b>Cartoons</b>			Are Bride and Body Identical?
	Bear Trap Church 731/6270		Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
	Before Believing (cartoon) 738/6327		Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
	Beware of God (cartoon) 732/6280		Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
	Bowels of the Church (cartoon) 739/6336		Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
	Bowling for Truth (cartoon) 737/6318		Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
	Captivating-Captive (cartoon) 743/6366		Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
	Church Slavery 760/6503		Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
	Church Trap 759/6496		Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
	Finding Friends 764/6536		Love Transcendent 615/5337
	Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration) 278/2567		Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
<b>Cathars</b>			Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The 717/6158
	Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293	<b>Celibacy</b>	
<b>Catholicism</b>			Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417
	Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (“Even Some of Your Own,” editorial) 737/6319	<b>Censorship</b>	
<b>Celestials</b>			Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501
	Blessings Among the Celestials	<b>Ceremony(ies)/Ritual</b>	
	Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305		Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
	Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316	<i>Ceremony(ies)/Ritual</i>	
	Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569		Worship and Going to “Church” 706/6070
	Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281	<b>Chance</b>	
	Fait Accompli 693/5961		Does “Chance” Happen to Us All? 505/4441
	Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial) 602/5234		Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355
	God’s Purpose in the Heavens	<i>Chance</i>	
	Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577		Accidental Life? 703/6047
	Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585	<b>Chapter Divisions</b>	
	Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588		Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245
	Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153	<b>Charity</b>	
	Heavenly Realms, The 519/4553		The Foundation of the Home: Charity (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 22) 50/547
	“In the Heavens”	<b>Charts</b>	
	Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561		Accompanying Charts for Christ’s Appearing and Israel’s Prophetic Clock 567/4940
	Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649		

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times 453/4027	Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts 358/3231	Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
Divine Balancing of History, The 343/3109	Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499
Divine Calendar, The 345/3124,434-5/3878	<b>Church (Ecclesia, the Body of Christ)</b>
Eonian Times, The 632/5473	A.C. Gaebelien on the [House] Church 25/252
Eons of the Ages, The 353/3188	Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
Events of the Last Week, The 383/3448	Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/139
Feasts of the Lord, The 197/1908	Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/160
God's Administrations with Man 562/4898	Be Likeminded
Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 (chart) 646/5589	Part 1 – 42/457
“Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547	Part 2 – 44/480
Major Events in the Book of Acts 358/3230	Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body 21/193
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (edi- torial) 705/6062	Bible Student's Dictionary: Church 704/6056
Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982	Biblical Hospitality 224/2136
Purpose of the Eons, The 352/3180	Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410	Brief Thoughts on II Timothy: The Church in Ruins
Three Heavens and Earths, The 344/3115	Part 1 – 55/613
Timeline of Distinctions 338/3069	Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201
Two Apostleships, The 358/3229	Part 2 – 56/617
<b>Cheerfulness</b>	Building Up One Another 12/95
Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560	Christianity 46/508
<b>Children</b>	Church Membership (Quote) 233/2208
Fruit of the Womb, The: God's Heritage 317/2885	“Church, Inc.” Religion 54/600
<i>Children</i>	Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3
Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Chil- dren, The 751/6425	“The Church” an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491
<b>Chosen</b>	Church's Heavenly Character, The 101/1065
Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177	Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints 22/209
God's <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 630/5457	Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569	Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
<i>Chosen</i>	Do It My Way! 29/301
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289	Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169
<b>Christ, Christ Jesus</b> (see <i>Jesus Christ</i> )	Fellows 49/538
<b>Christian</b>	Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
“Disciple” and “Christian” 531/4649	Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013
<b>Christianity/Christendom</b>	Importance of Divine Order, The 25/239
Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367	“In the Heavens,” Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692
Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255	Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933	Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/139
Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441	Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/155
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001	Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The 20/177
<i>Christianity/Christendom</i>	Part 4 – Believer's Body Life, The: Many Mem- bers, One Body 21/187
“Cross,” The 703/6046	Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Edu- cating the Saints 22/203
Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932	Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Ser-
<b>Christmas</b> (see also <i>Days</i> )	
Course of Abia, The 269/2498	

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

vant Community 23/223  
Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/239  
Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274  
Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government 33/341  
Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems 35/365  
Part 11 – Deacons 49/539  
John Calvin Revisited 22/217  
Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote – Nee) 74/793  
Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/223  
Leave Church! 274/2539  
Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175  
“The Middle Wall” 550/4801  
Ministry 103/1093  
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12  
Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221  
Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095  
Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097  
New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556  
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103  
Office of a Bishop, The 11/91  
Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not Withstanding 53/593  
Only Church, The 56/628  
Only True Church Today, The 56/628  
Ordaining Elders 95/989  
Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395  
Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73  
Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581  
Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313  
Present Condition, The 94/976  
Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box 97/1010  
Story of the Paulicians, The 217/2073  
True Church, The 97/1005  
Select Readings on Outsiders 64/715  
Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598  
True Confessions of a “Church” Architect 29/303  
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308  
Unity of the Church, The 20/177  
Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual Life 55/605  
What Is the Church? 53/588  
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204  
Worship and Going to “Church” 706/6070

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

#### *Church*

Blessings Among the Celestials  
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305  
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316  
Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686  
Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932  
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

#### **Church Councils**

Brief Notes on Church History,  
Part 1 28/281

#### *Church Councils*

Original Bible Restored, The  
Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601  
Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609  
Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

#### **Church History**

Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (editorial) 5558

Brief Notes on Church History,

Part 1 – 28/281

Part 2 – 29/293

Part 3 – 55/613

Part 4 – 56/617

Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128

Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586

Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395

Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820

Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We Belong? 24/233

Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II Timothy 78/828

Year 2000, The 45/496

#### *Church History*

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul

Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289

Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

Original Bible Restored, The

Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

#### **Church Membership**

Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/165

Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586

Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<b>Circumcision</b>	613/5326
Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906	“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
Scriptures for the Circumcision, The	Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
Part 1 – 533/4665	Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
Part 2 – 534/4673	Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the
Part 3 – 535/4683	Book of Colossians, The 11/85
We Are the “Circumcision” – Paul’s Figures of Dis-	<i>Colossians</i>
tinction 555/4845	Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition)
<i>Circumcision</i>	706/6067
Are Bride and Body Identical?	<b>Comfort</b>
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825	Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833	Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841	<i>Comfort</i>
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849	Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859	<b>Commentary</b>
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865	Bible Student’s Commentary: A Survey of Paul’s Epistles
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875	#1 – Introduction to Paul’s Letters 113/1212
<b>Circumcision New Testament Writings</b>	#2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342
Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek	#3 – The Content of the Book of Romans
Scriptures 705/6059	132/1382
<b>Circumcision Writings</b>	#4 – 1:1 139/1436
Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193	#5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664
<i>Circumstances</i>	#6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816
Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204	#7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855
<b>Citizenship</b>	#8 – Philippians 1:6-9 317/2887
Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153	#9 – Philippians 1:10-11 319/2903
Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187	Bible Student’s Commentary: Introduction to Paul’s
Our Homeland 739/6335	Letters 113/1212
<b>Clay</b>	Brief Thoughts on II Timothy
Song of the Clay, The 231/2185	Part 1 – 55/613
<b>Clergy</b>	Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201
Doctor or Brother? (quote) 16/128	Part 2 – 56/617
Office of a Bishop, The 11/91	<b>Commitment</b>
Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73	Commitment 36/385
Religious Hirelings 526/4613	<b>Compassion</b>
Reverend Ministers 8/68	Where People Are 72/780
<b>Clement of Alexandria</b>	<b>Complaining</b>
Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281	Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877
<i>Cliques</i>	<b>Complement</b> (see <i>Pleroma</i> )
Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor’s	<b>Concordant Version</b>
Desk)751/6429	Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures, The
<b>Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr.</b>	745/6382
Knowing Father (Editor’s Desk) 764/6532	<b>Condescension</b>
<b>Co-Laborers</b>	Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427
Co-Laborers 553/4828	<b>Confession</b>
Nine, The 389/3513	Justification 32/337
<i>Co-Laborers</i>	Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686	
<b>Colossians</b>	
Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote)	

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Conscience</i>	Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An, Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641 Luther’s Recantation 6175	<b>Costa Concordia</b>	Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265 What We Learned from the Costa Concordia 331/2997
<b>Constantine</b>	Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281	<b>Counsel, God’s</b>	God’s Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
<i>Constellations</i>	Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366	<i>Council (God’s)</i>	God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
<b>Consummation</b>	Consummation, The 603/5241 Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668 God ALL in All 601/5225	<b>Courtship</b>	Courtship (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XIX) 46/497 Further Word on, A ... Dating? or Courting? 49/540
<i>Consummation</i>	Eonian Times, The 632/5473 God’s <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 641/5457 God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055 Question of Immortality, The 766/6548	<b>Covenants</b>	Covenant 741/6352
<b>Contention</b> (see <i>Division</i> )		<i>Covenants</i>	David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985
<b>Contentment</b>	“Many Years to Come” 680/5857 True Contentment 398/3581	<b>Covering</b>	Accountability and Covering 288/2657
<i>Contentment</i>	Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519	<b>Coverture</b>	Coverture (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 12) 37/389 Coverture and the Daughter (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 17) 43/471
<b>Contradictions</b>	Contradicting Contradictions 3813424	<b>Covet</b>	“Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963
<i>Contradictions;</i>	God Regrets 683/5885	<b>Creation</b>	Accidental Life? 703/6047 Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267 God’s Objective in the Creation 686/5911 Life’s Extras 224/2129 Logic of Biblical Creation 8/65 Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313 Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759 Watermelon Wisdom 40/426
<b>Contrasts</b>	Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655 Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128	<i>Creation</i>	Divine Lockup Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329 Part 5 – Christ”Captures Captivity” 624/5409
<b>Controversy</b>	Matters of Controversy 421/3765	<b>Creator</b>	Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469 Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
<i>Controversy</i>	Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686	<i>Creator</i>	Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657
<b>Corinthians</b>	Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305 Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286		
<i>Corinthians</i>	Consummation, The 615/5241		
<b>Correspondence</b>	“Where’s My Response?” (editorial) 619/5372		
<b>Cosmos</b>	Definition of Bible Terms Part 1: <i>Æon</i> and <i>Kosmos</i> – 517/4537 Part 2: Eternity – 518/4545		

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #27) 759/6491

### Creeds

Dominion 595/5166

Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686

God's Work and Man's Creeds 304/2781

Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154

### Creeds

Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246

### Cross

Bible Student's Dictionary: Cross 703/6045

"Cross," The 703/6046

"Cross," The: An Explanation of Its Use in the Concordant Version 302/2767

Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time In Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139

"Cross," The – Was Christ Nailed to a "Cross"? or a "Stake"? 330/2991

Cross Deliverance 17/144

"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845

Stake of Christ 703/6046

Translation Treasures #3: The "Cross" 280/2586

Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116

### Crucifixion

"Cross," The 703/6046

Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 407/3757

He Shall Be Saving 672/5793

Stake of Christ 703/6046

### Crusades

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

### Culture

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145

### Curses

Reader's Question Box #11: "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977

Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

### Cyprian

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 – 28/281

### Cyrus

Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

## D

**Dais** (see *Bema*)

### Damascus

What's In a Name? – "Damascus" 358/3227

### Daniel

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

### Daniel

Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The

Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449

Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457

### Daniel's 70 Weeks

Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345

### Dating

Dating Game, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 20) 47/512

Further Word on, A ... Dating? or Courting? 49/540

### Date Setting

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 (The Dating Game) 29/293

Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308

Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916

Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388

Signs and Dates 748/6406

### David

Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

### Day of Christ

Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345

### Day of Christ

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377

### Day of God

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377

### Day of the Lord

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377

### Days

Christmas 6/45



# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Course of Abia, The 269/2498  
Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on  
September 29 269/2499  
John Calvin Revisited 22/217  
Myth of Easter, The – The “Christian Mythology” Se-  
ries 287/2641  
Observance of Days, The 216/2070  
Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493  
Sabbath, The 412/3696  
Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The  
760/6497  
Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27  
Truth About Easter, The 7/53  
Truth About Halloween, The 20/177  
Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499

### **Deacon**

Deacons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the  
Church, Part 11) 49/539  
Forgotten Design, The: Applying God’s Word to  
Church Government (An Introduction to the Doc-  
trine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341

### **Death**

Death Is No Friend 772/6599  
Question of Immortality, The 766/6548  
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441  
Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause  
of Truth 759/6493

### **Death and Dying**

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061  
Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521  
Death Is Gain 7/60  
Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432  
Divine Lockup  
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and  
Death) 614/5329  
Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185  
Eternal Death 233/2208  
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death  
623/5401  
God ALL in All 601/5225  
Hell 69/749  
Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744  
Is Man Immortal? 68/747  
Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794  
Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948  
King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505  
Last Words of the Dying, The –A Selection of  
Part 1 – 20/190  
Part 2 – 21/207  
Part 3 – 22/212

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 4 – 23/230  
Part 5 – 24/239  
Part 6 – 50/549  
Part 7 – 52/580  
Part 8 – 52/580  
Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741  
Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God  
416/3729  
“No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End  
of the Ages 750/6417  
Pagan Immortal Soul and “Double Doctrine,” The  
285/2621  
Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386  
Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection,  
The 277/2562  
Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797  
“That’s Death” 612/5313  
Thoughts on Death 202/1957  
Time to Die, A 311/2839  
“Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise” 280/2584  
Wages of Sin, The 69/756  
We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come  
549/4797  
What Is Death 8/67  
Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860  
Witch of Endor, The 358/3225  
What Is Death? 429/3361  
*Death & Dying*  
God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557  
God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289  
“That’s Death” 612/5313  
**Debate** (see *Division*)  
*Deceit*  
Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593  
*Deception*  
Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause  
of Truth 759/6493  
**Deity**  
Deity of God, The  
Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137  
Part 2 – God’s Will and Counsel 348/3145  
Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153  
Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161  
Divine Supremacy 443/3945  
**Denominations**  
9,000 406/3650  
Denominational Pollution 62/695  
Denominationalism 45/491  
Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755  
Hallmark of Denominationalism, A 521/4573

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote – Nee) 74/793  
 Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279  
 Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598

#### **Deportment**

Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065  
 Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

#### *Deportment*

“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873  
 Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

#### **Depression**

Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560

#### **Designated**

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177  
 How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703  
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

#### *Designated*

Blessings Among the Celestials  
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305  
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

#### **Devil** (see *Satan*)

#### **Disciple**

“Disciple” and “Christian” 531/4649

#### **Discouragement**

Don't Quit (Poem) 21/208  
 Fainting Fits 31/317  
 Men Who Are Down 37/398  
 Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432

#### **Dispensational** (see *Right Division*)

#### **Dispensations** (see also *Right Division*)

Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (editorial) 630/5462  
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004

#### *Dispensations*

“Till He Come” 618/5364

#### **Disruption**

Blessings Among the Celestials  
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305  
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316  
 Disruption, The 522/4577

#### *Disruption*

God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457  
 God's Purpose in the Heavens  
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577  
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

#### **Divine Inspiration**

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054  
 Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

God Is a Mathematician 744/6369

#### Messiah in Both Testaments

Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889  
 Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897  
 Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913  
 Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921  
 Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937  
 Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945  
 Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

“*Sh'eōl*” & “*Hadēs*” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God

Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705  
 Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

#### *Divine Inspiration*

#### How We Got Our Bible

Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729  
 Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737

#### **Divine Preservation (Bible)**

#### Original Bible Restored, The

Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601  
 Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609  
 Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

#### **Divine Viewpoint**

Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 613/5238

#### **Division**

Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421  
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545  
 Contention's Entrance and Exit 573/4985  
 Division Reigns 576/5012  
 Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19 572/4977  
 Divisiveness and Contention and Our Divine Calling to Peace 571/4969  
 “Excuse Yourself” 682/5873  
 Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094  
 Man-Made Walls 568/4950  
 Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429  
 One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187  
 Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968  
 Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982  
 Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972  
 Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785  
 “Reason” or “Argue”? 573/4987

#### *Division*

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934

# Master Index

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509		Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and Man
<b>Divisiveness</b> (see <i>Division</i> )			Part 1 – 467/4137
<b>Divorce</b>			Part 2 – 468/4145
Divorce and Remarriage	9/69		Part 3 – 469/4153
Snapshots of Marriage, The	482/4260		Part 4 – 470/4161
When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage	240/2261		Part 5 – 471/4169
You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce?	301/2757	<b>Economies</b>	
<b>Dobson, James</b>			Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 496/4372
“Tough Love”?	481/4249		Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614
<b>Doctrine</b>		<b>Edification</b>	
Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for <i>dis</i> -Fellowship	598/5190		Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations 642/5558
Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk)	761/6509		Believer's Body Life: Many Members – One Body 21/193
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical	552/4821		Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117
<i>Doctrine</i>			Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach 630/5462
Where Do You Stand? (editorial)	689/5936		Building Up One Another 12/95
<b>Dominion</b>			“Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” 647/5599
Dominion	595/5166		Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
Real Dominion Theology, The	36/386		Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333
<b>Double Doctrine</b>			Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An
Pagan Immortal Soul and “Double Doctrine,” The	285/2621		Part 1 – Body Building 47/509
			Part 2 – Body Building 48/528
			Part 3 – Body Building 49/536
			Part 4 – Body Building 50/550
			Part 5 – 51/563
			Part 6 – 52/577
			Rooted in Him 610/5297
			Vessels of Up-Building 288/2659
		<i>Edification</i>	
			Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
		<b>Editor's Desk</b>	
			Alan Burns (biography) 656/5671
			Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom 743/6367
			Arthur P. Adams 735/6302
			Awake! 589/5118
			Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for <i>dis</i> -Fellowship 598/5190
			Dominion 595/5166
			Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All 706/6069
			“Even Some of Your Own”
			My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor 728/6244
			The Hope that Does Not Disappoint 737/6319
			Extensive Footnotes 699/6016

## E

### Easter (see also *Days*)

Myth of Easter, The – The “Christian Mythology” Series 287/2641

### Ecclesia

Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The 411/3688

Church in Thy House, The – Why “Church” Buildings and Clergy Destroy the Faith 424/3689

Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169

Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385

“In the Heavlies”

Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561

Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493

Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308

### Ecclesia

“Husband of One Wife, The” (Reader's Question Box #28) 773/6606

### Ecclesiastes

Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Faces of the Abbey:  
     Cindy 748/6405  
     Janet 749/6412  
 Facsimile Project 624/5412  
 Fellowship Retreat, A 679/5855  
 Finances 648/5608  
 Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094  
 Genesis of Jesus Christ, The 707/6078  
 Guests and Residents 599/5198  
 Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686  
 H.W. Martin (biography) 659/5695  
 Illusion of Perfection, The 766/6549  
 Interpreters of Culture 593/5145  
 Keith Martin 703/6044  
 Knowing Father 764/6532  
 Leon A. Bynoe 759/6495  
 Love & Mercy 695/5982  
 Loving Large 746/6391  
 Mark Peters 626/5430  
 Mark Vogt 668/5766  
 More Frequent *Bible Student's Notebook*, A 583/5066  
 My Birthday Box 646/5590  
 Naïve Concerning Evil 756/6471  
 Nature of Quotes, The 691/5952  
 Nature of Religious Cliques, The 751/6429  
 Nature of the Books We Offer, The 704/6053  
 Our 600<sup>th</sup> Issue! 600/5207  
 "Out of an Installment Are We Knowing?" 719/6174  
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An  
     705/6062  
 Paint, PA 686/5907  
 Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A  
     6509  
 Pilkington Abbey 741/6347  
 Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The  
     Pinnacle 643/5567  
 Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing 697/5999  
 Return to a Weekly BSN, The 722/6199  
 Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) 723/6205  
 She Strayed 649/5615  
 Shepherd's Guide 714/6134  
 Steamship Arabia, The (editorial) 655/5661  
 Take What You Can Use 585/5086  
 Time and Writing 622/5398  
 True Evangelism of Grace, The 654/5654  
 Two New BSN Features 681/5871  
 We Continue to Need Your Help 693/5963  
 We Need Your Help 627/5437  
 Where Do You Stand? 689/5936  
 William B. Screws 628/5445

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

#### **Elders**

Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to  
 Church Government (An Introduction to the  
 Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341  
 Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

#### **Elijah**

"Day of the Lord, The"  
     Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529  
     Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537  
 Enoch and Elijah 373/3348  
 Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

#### *Elijah, Future Coming of*

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Compar-  
 ison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel  
     Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557  
     Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561  
     Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

#### **Emmanuel**

Emmanuel 321/2917  
 Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261

#### **Emotions** (see *Bowels*)

#### **Encouragement**

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518  
 Life Is Not Over 214/2051  
 Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537  
 Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380  
 Seeing God in Everything 214/2049  
 Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405  
 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113

#### *Encouragement*

Steamship Arabia, The (editorial) 655/5661

#### **Endurance**

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233  
 Endurance 401/3605

#### *Endurance*

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518  
 Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's  
     Love 689/5934

#### **Enoch**

Enoch and Elijah 373/3348

#### **Eonian Life**

"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

#### *Eonian Life*

Reader's Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9  
     696/5989

#### **Eons**

Access by One Spirit 643/5565  
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494  
 "Ages" or "Eternity" and the English Versions  
     309/2821

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Ages, The: God's Time Periods  
Part 1 – 371/3329  
Part 2 – 372/3337  
Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668  
Definition of Bible Terms  
Part 1: *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537  
Part 2: Eternity – 518/4545  
Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869  
Eonian Times, The 632/5473  
Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969  
Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188  
Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861  
Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756  
Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 (chart) 646/5589  
How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201  
“In the Heavens”  
Part 1 of 4 – Edification 5561  
Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180  
Realization: the Outcome of the Eons 409/3669  
This Present Evil Age 426/3805

### *Eons*

Love Transcendent 615/5337

### **Ephesians**

Absolute Secret, An 719/6174  
Divine Lockup  
Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity” 624/5409  
Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326  
Fait Accompli 693/5961  
Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians  
Part 1 – 359/3233  
Part 2 – 360/3241  
Part 3 – 361/3249  
Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995  
Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004  
Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385  
Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588  
“In the Heavens”  
Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561  
Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649  
Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692  
Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721  
Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009  
Love Transcendent 615/5337  
Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul  
Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209  
Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289  
Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361  
Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379  
Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418  
Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011  
Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049  
Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326  
Special Stress on Ephesians (quote) 756/6466  
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121  
*Ephesians*  
Are Bride and Body Identical?  
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825  
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833  
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841  
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849  
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859  
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865  
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875  
Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285  
Language of Grace The 738/6321  
**Epignosis**  
Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532  
*Epiphaneia*  
Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel  
Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557  
Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561  
Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569  
**Equality**  
“Fairness” – Is It Scriptural of Spiritual? 525/4601  
Myth of Equality, The 343/3108  
**Era**  
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305  
Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593  
**Error**  
Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069  
Rejection of Error, The (quote) 385/3468  
*Error*  
Luther's Recantation 6175  
**Espousment** (see *Betrothal*)  
**Eternal**  
Eonian Times, The 632/5473  
Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756  
Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869  
On “Aion” and “Aionios” 419/3749

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762

#### *Eternal*

I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403

Reader's Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9  
696/5989

#### **Eternal Life**

Reader's Question Box #12: "What is the meaning of  
eternal life?" 457/4062

#### **Eternal Security**

Divine Acceptance 13/101

God's Total Forgiveness 12/93

Security In Christ 1/1

Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's  
Question Box #26) 750/6419

#### **Eternity**

"Ages" or "Eternity" and the English Versions 309/2821

Definition of Bible Terms, Part 2 (Eternity) 518/4545

How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201

#### **Ethnic Division**

Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353

#### **Evangelism**

Dominion Evangelism 30/306

Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/71

#### *Evangelism*

True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654

#### **"Even Some of Your Own"**

My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (editorial)  
728/6244

The Hope that Does Not Disappoint (editorial)  
737/6319

#### **Evil**

Charging God Foolishly 448/3990

Does God Suffer? 683/5881

Evil and Sin 322/2930

Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513

God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758

God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265

He Is the Secret 586/5092

I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469

Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute  
585/5081

Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609

Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471

Necessity of Evil, The 748/6408

Origin of Evil, The 704/6055

Perfect Imperfection 699/6015

Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297

Problem of Evil, The 254/2377

Reader's Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It  
Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny  
750/6422

Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832

Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of  
Evil? 331/2999

This Present Evil Age 426/3805

#### *Evil*

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233

Book of Job, The

Part 1: The Book as a Whole 605/5257

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

#### **Evolution**

Book of Job, The, Part 4: The Debate 651/5625

Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies  
483/4267

#### *Evolution*

Accidental Life? 703/6047

#### **Exaltation**

"In the Heavens"

Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649

Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692

#### **Exhibition**

"In the Heavens," Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692

#### **Exodus, Israel's Greater**

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Compar-  
ison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel

Part 1 of 3 767/6557

Part 2 of 3 768/6561

Part 3 of 3 769/6569

#### **Expectation**

Hope

Part 1 – 493/4345

Part 2 – 494/4353

Part 3 – 495/4361

"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281

Puzzle, The 592/5137

So Shall We Ever Be with the Lord 505/4447

We Have a Better Hope 492/4342

#### *Expectation*

"That's Death" 612/5313

## F

#### **Face**

Reader's Question Box

#18 – Face to Face 595/5165

#### **Facsimile Project**

We Continue to Need Your Help (editorial) 693/5963

# Master Index

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### Failure

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

#### Fairness

“Fairness” – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601

#### Faith

Audacity of Faith, The 158/1585

Believing 241/2275

Do We Believe God? 417/3733

Divine Activation 505/4445

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

Entrusting Others to God 411/3685

Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Superstition? 17/133

Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509

Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613

Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631

Faith Without Fear 169/1677

Great Adventure of Faith, The 157/1577

Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578

Luther’s Recantation 6175

Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365

Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really “All or Nothing”? 507/4457

Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182

Secondhand Faith 273/2530

Tardy of Heart 275/2541

Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474

Trusting God (quote) 388/3502

Truth Withheld 233/2207

Unbelieving Believers 573/4988

Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501

What Is Faith? 448/3985

#### Faith

Access by One Spirit 643/5565

Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An  
Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

#### Faithful

Nine, The 389/3513

Stay the Course 397/3575

#### Faithfulness

Faithfulness (Quote) 233/2208

#### Family (see also *Marriage*)

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

Family in Ruins, The

Part 1 – 759/6489

Part 2 – 760/6500

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

God’s Chain of Command 425/3799

Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial) 645/5584

“Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047

Loving Large (editorial) 746/6391

Perfect Parents 412/3697

Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397

Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387

#### Fatalism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

#### Father

Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial) 645/5584

Knowing Father (Editor’s Desk) 764/6532

MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979

#### Father, God the

Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664

Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154

Learning to Cry “Daddy!” 401/3608

#### Fear

Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630

Faith Without Fear 169/1677

Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361

Fear: The Coffin of the Living 195/1892

No Need of Fear 310/2833

Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear 82/865

#### Fellowship

Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418

Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334

Divine Acceptance 13/101

Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190

Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124

God’s Total Forgiveness 12/93

Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404

Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686

Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793

Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor’s Desk) 761/6509

True Basis of Fellowship, The 546/4769

#### Few

“Not Many” Ministry, A 263/2445

#### Finances (see *Giving*)

#### Firstfruits

First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### *Firstfruits*

Undoing of Adam, The  
Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

#### **Flesh**

Flesh, The 66/728  
Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358

#### **Forbearance**

Forbearance 31/328

#### **Forever**

On "Aion" and "Aionios" 419/3749  
On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762

#### **Forgiveness**

All Sins Forgiven (Quote) 32/331  
Divine Forgiveness 30/312  
God's Total Forgiveness 2/93  
Justification of Sin, The 396/3565  
Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717

#### **Free Will**

Book of Job, The  
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394  
Divine Lockup  
Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097  
Part 2 – Sin 588/5105  
Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113  
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329  
Free Will 300/2749  
Free Will? 585/5085  
God's *Free Will* and Man's *Limited Will* 576/5012  
Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285  
Song of the Clay, The 231/2185  
Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724  
Truth Withheld 233/2207  
What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve  
335/3053

#### *Free Will*

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289  
Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441  
Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446

#### **Freedom**

Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The  
Part 1 – 253/2365  
Part 2 – 254/2373  
Citizenship 160/1601  
Divine Lockup  
Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409  
Don't Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640  
Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith,  
Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621  
Free from the Bondage of Religion (quote) 409/3674

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives  
266/2475

Freedom from Letterness 62/697

Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094

Freedom – Select Readings on True Liberty

Part 1 – 132/1380

Part 2 – 157/1579

"Gray's" Anatomy 413/3701

Our Prison Ministry 77/822

Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ  
594/5155

Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis  
304/2784

Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387

Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

Where Do You Stand? (editorial) 689/5936

You Are Free from the Law 46/499

#### **Frogs**

Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269

#### **Fruit of the Spirit**

Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065

Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

#### *Fruit of the Spirit*

Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512

#### **Fullness** (see *Pleroma*)

#### **Future**

Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377

Beyond the Eons 383/3441

Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

#### *Future*

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

"No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End  
of the Ages 750/6417

## G

#### **Galatians**

Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The  
6/129

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem  
– Far Above All

Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

#### **Galatians**

Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to  
Galatians 449/3993

Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849

#### **Gap Theory**

Gap Theory: Affirmed, The 26/265



# Master Index

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### Gehenna

- Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 291/2675
- Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797

#### Genealogies

- Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120
- Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
  - Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
  - Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

#### Generation

- Reader's Question Box #10: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994
- Reader's Question Box #11: "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003

#### Genesis

- Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
- Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779
- Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209

#### Genocide

- Reader's Question Box #10: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994

#### Gentile (see also *Nations*)

- Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 601/5228
- Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385
- Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
- What Is a "Gentile"? 540/4721
- When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

#### Gifts (see also *Signs*)

- Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
- He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177
- Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
- Myth of Equality, The 343/3108
- Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
- When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

#### Gifts

- Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
- Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
- Pentecost 666/5745

#### Giving

- Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury (quote) 240/2268
- Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Finances (editorial) 648/5608
- Giving: By Law or By Grace? 1/8
- Put Your Money Into the Message 1/4
- Where Wages Are Due 395/3557

#### Global Warming

- Global Warming 527/4623

#### Glorification

- Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151

#### Glorified

- Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
- Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
- God's Chain of Gold 593/5146

#### Glory

- Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
- Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
- Our Glorious Calling 762/6513

#### Glory

- Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
- Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
- Love Transcendent 615/5337
- Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

#### God

- 34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" 228/2161
- 46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
- ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
- Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
- Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
- All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507
- Ants, The 597/5178
- Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
- Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010
- Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 250/2341
- Book of Job, The
  - Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
  - Part 6 – The "End of Job" 656/5666
- Championing the Character of God (quote) 528/4628
- Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
- Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
- Deity of God, The
  - Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
  - Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
  - Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
  - Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
- Divine Supremacy 443/3945
- Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663
- Does God Repent? 323/2933

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Does God Suffer? 683/5881  
 Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945  
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473  
 Everything's Under Control 299/2747  
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509  
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257  
 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664  
 Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154  
 Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813  
 Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906  
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267  
 Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225  
 God ALL in All 601/5225  
 God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083  
 God at Work! 93/960  
 God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote) 343/3107  
 God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630  
 God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518  
 God in Everything 527/4617  
 God in Redemption 94/969  
 God Is a Mathematician 744/6369  
 God Is a Self-Revealing God 505/4444  
 God Is Easy to Live With 97/1009  
 God Is Good 82/864  
 God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966  
 God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963  
 God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) 390/3523  
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281  
 God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998  
 God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689  
 God Regrets 683/5885  
 God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445  
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557  
 God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541  
 God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661  
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457  
 God's Fatherhood 303/2775  
 God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677  
 God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381  
 God's Icon 343/3110  
 God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792  
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911  
 God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662  
 God's Power for Salvation  
     Part 1 – 404/3629  
     Part 2 – 411/3687  
 God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538  
 God's Purpose in the Heavens  
     Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577  
     Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585  
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265  
 God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538  
 God's Ultimate Intention 270/2508  
 God's Unconditional Love 288/2653  
 God's Vast Love 229/2173  
 God's Will and Intention 370/3324  
 God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321  
 God's Wrath 82/867  
 God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) 414/3715  
 God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960  
 Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479  
 Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789  
 Growing in the Realization of God  
     Part 1 – 356/3209  
     Part 2 – 357/3217  
 Happy God, The 480/4241  
 He Is 218/2087  
 He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123  
 He Is the Secret 586/5092  
 He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474  
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015  
 His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288  
 His Way Is Perfect 667/5753  
 Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206  
 Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362  
 Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379  
 Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660  
 Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans 505/4444  
 Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863  
 Love of God, The (short outline) 214/2053  
 Love of God, The 289/2661  
 Love Transcendent 615/5337  
 Morning and Evening 266/2472  
 Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925  
 Now We Are Aware 510/4481  
 Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934  
 On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784  
Our Last Minute God 420/3759  
Planning Ahead 719/6175  
Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366  
Power of God, The 386-7/3477  
Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691  
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569  
Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601  
Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control  
460/4081  
Seeking God, The 505/4446  
Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724  
Spirit of God, The  
Part 1 – 465/4121  
Part 2 – 466/4129  
Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238  
Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of  
Evil? 331/2999  
“There Are Many Gods” – “There Is One God”  
324/2945  
They Don't Know Mike 409/3673  
Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right,  
The 686/5912  
Use of the Names and Titles of God, The  
Part 1 – 511/4489  
What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve  
335/3043  
What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not,  
Won't 334/3037  
What Is Grace? 632/5479  
When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449  
Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy  
and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773  
Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633  
Wrath of God, The 421/3770

### **God (as Father)**

Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)  
Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193  
Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201

### **God, Attributes of**

Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427  
Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441  
Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446

### *God, Sufferings of*

Justification 736/6305

### **Good**

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718

### **Gospel**

God's Free Gift Principle 25/253  
God's Good News 517/4543

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Gospel of John, The 6/48  
Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533  
John's "If" Evangel 548/4785  
Paul's Gospel 16/130  
Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771  
What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108  
What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568

### *Gospel*

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

### **Government**

Basest of Men, The 522/4582  
Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128  
Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245  
Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693  
Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504  
God and Country 223/2121  
Influencing Governments 271/2513  
Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Govern-  
ment, An  
Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit  
In? 38/401  
Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit  
In? 39/413  
Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit  
In? 40/427  
Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit  
In? 41/442  
Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit  
In? 42/451  
Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Na-  
tion? 43/466  
Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to  
Government 44/476

Involvement in Politics 385/3469

Jury Duty 60/669

Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on  
Human Government

Part 1 – 129/1353

Part 2 – 145/1484

Letter to Obama 373/3350

Marriage License, The 401/3610

Nationalism 270/2501

Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514

Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924

Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Ro-  
mans Chapter 13 110/1180

Powers that Be, The 81/857

True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732

When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True  
Nature of Sodom 766/6550

## By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Why Do the Nations Rage? 271/2509  
Zionism 270/2506

**Grace**

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494  
Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622  
Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129  
Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261  
Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545  
Complement of Grace, The: Peace 62/696  
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305  
Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669  
Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528  
Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204  
Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409  
From Useless to Useful by God's Grace 364/3278  
Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 272/2524  
God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998  
God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445  
God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381  
God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43  
Grace as a Doctrine 231/2191  
Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660  
Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527  
Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065  
Language of Grace The 738/6321  
Law and Grace 27/275  
Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655  
Lord's Way of Giving, in Contrast to Man's Way of Works, The 330/2989  
Nature of Grace, The 274/2533  
Paradox of Grace, The 47/517  
Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386  
Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797  
Santa Claus Deception, and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821  
Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372  
Some Facts About Grace 1/5  
Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514  
Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abundance 67/739  
Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The 563/4909  
Throne of Grace, The 266/2476  
Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949  
What Is Grace? 632/5479  
Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

Topic

Title Issue/Page

*Grace*

Access by One Spirit 643/5565  
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265  
Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270

*Grace*

Book of Job, The  
Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625  
Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657  
God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758  
Human Helplessness 672/5795  
True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654

**Grave**

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061  
Grave, The 69/752  
Great Commission, The 3/17

*Grave*

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401  
"Shēōl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God  
Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705  
Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

**Great Commission**

Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024  
Israel's Great Commission 193/1869  
Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

**Great Tribulation**

"Day of the Lord, The"  
Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529  
Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

*Greed*

"Many Years to Come" 680/5857

**Greek Words**

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021  
Our Homeland 739/6335

*Greek Words*

What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009

**Growth**

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233  
Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490  
Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996  
Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545  
Rooted in Him 610/5297  
Time and the Believer's Growth 18/155

**H**

***Hadēs*** (see *Hell*)

**Halloween** (see *Days*)

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### **Happiness**

If You Want to Be Happy (Quote) 257/2403

#### **Happy**

Happy God, The 480/4241

What Is Grace? 632/5479

#### **Happy Expectation**

“Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325

#### **Hate**

Who Does God Hate? A Look at God’s Wrath,  
Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773

#### **Headship**

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and  
Death) 614/5329

Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial)  
602/5234

Headship: “In the Beginning ...” (An Introduction to  
the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359

Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doc-  
trine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377

Identification of the Family, The (An Introduction to  
the Doctrine of the Home, Part 14) 40/425

Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

Undoing of Adam, The

Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

#### **Healing** (see *Sickness*)

#### **Heart** (see *Bowels*)

#### **Heaven(s)**

Far Above All 532/4757

Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709

Heaven

Part 1 of 2 – 477/4217

Part 2 of 2 – 478/4225

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743

New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421

Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297

Third Heaven, The 294/2701

Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725

Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115

Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them  
613/5324

What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938

What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven?  
523/4585

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Where We’re Going 354/193

#### *Heaven(s)*

God’s Purpose in the Heavens

Part 1 of 2 – 642/5577

Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

#### **Heavenlies**

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul (part 4 of 7)  
745/6379

#### **Heavens, Three**

New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421

Third Heaven, The 294/2701

Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725

Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115

#### **Hebrew**

Was the New Testament Originally Written in He-  
brew? 390/3522

#### **Hebrews**

Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem  
– Far Above All

Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

#### *Hebrews*

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761

Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

#### **Hebrews**

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

#### **Hell (*Hades, Sheol*)**

Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But  
732/6273

Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The 408/3661

Does Damnation Promote God’s Glory? 532/4663

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death  
623/5401

Fallacy of Post-Mortem “Punishment” in Light of a  
Successful Savior, The 758/6481

Future Punishment: What God Says About It  
628/5446

Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 291/2675

Hell 69/749

Israel, the Law, and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797

Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948

No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703

Paul’s Teaching on Hell 73/781

Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The  
Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193

Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and  
Hades 702/6033

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Reply to R.A. Torrey's *The Exact Truth Regarding an Eternal Hell*, A

Part 1 – 451/4009

Part 2 – 452/4017

Part 3 – 453/4025

Part 4 – 454/4033

Rich Man and Lazarus, The,

Part 1 – 244/2293

Part 2 – 245/2301

Part 3 – 246/2309

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

“*Sh'ōl*” & “*Hadēs*” – Their Meaning and Usage in the

Word of God

Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705

Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709

### *Hell*

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death

623/5401

Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299

### **Heresy(ies)** (see also *Division*)

There Must Be Heresies 32/338

### *Heresy(ies)*

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934

### **Hermas**

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

### **Hippolytus**

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

### *History*

Steamship Arabia, The 655/5661

### **Holidays** (see *Days*)

### **Holiness, Holy** (see *Sanctification*)

### **Holy Spirit**

34 Reasons Why “the Holy Spirit” Is Not a “Person” 228/2161

Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

### **Home** (see also *Marriage*)

God's Chain of Command 425/3799

### *Home*

Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial)

645/5584

### **Home Churches**

Church that is in Their House, The 1/3

Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

### **Honor**

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

### **Hope** (see also *Expectation*)

David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Glorying in Expectation 264/2453

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

### Hope

Part 1 – 493/4345

Part 2 – 494/4353

Part 3 – 495/4361

“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281

Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The

Part 1 580/5041

Part 2 581/5049

Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

*Parousia* (quote) 631/5472

Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600

That Blessed Hope 68/746

Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487

We Have a Better Hope 492/4342

What Is Your Hope? 583/5065

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

### *Hope*

Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665

### **Hope of Israel**

“None Other Things”, Part 2 775/6617

### *Hope of Israel*

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) 734/6289

### **Hospitality**

Biblical Hospitality 224/2136

### **Human Government** (see *Government*)

### **Human Nature**

Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact

Part 1 of 2 652/5633

Part 2 of 2 653/5641

# Master Index

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644		Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614
<b>Humanity</b> (see Mankind)			Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
<b>Humanity, Old and New</b>			Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial)	602/5234		Called, The 99/1029
<b>Humiliation</b>			Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
Divine Lockup			Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329			Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327
<b>Husband</b> (see also <i>Marriage</i> )			Christ: My All In All 17/142
As Christ 489/4313			Christ Our life 42/449
Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial)	645/5584		Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011
Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988			Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365
Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001			Complete in Christ 182/1781
Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233			Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
Man Up! 483/4270			Conformable unto His Death 62/700
MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979			Cross Deliverance 17/144
Wife Loving 483/4268			Denominationalism 45/491
Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334			Dependable Dependence 48/522
<b>Hymns</b>			Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identification in Christ
Soundness of Hymns 17/141			Part 1 – 115/1227
Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422			Part 2 – 140/1444
			Part 3 – 159/1595
			Part 4 – 180/1768
			Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
			Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845
			Enjoying God 107/1139
			Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
			Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360
			Exchanged Life, The 94/977
			Fait Accompli 693/5961
			Fellows 49/538
			Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409
			Flesh, The 66/728
			Getting to Know the Real You 69/751
			God at Work! 93/960
			God Is For Us! 74/796
			Great Mystery, A 51/566
			God Will Find a Way 99/1039
			God's Opinion of You 278/2571
			God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
			God's Will: His Grace Does It All 107/1142
			Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527
			Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981
			His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
			I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind
			Part 1 – 259/2413
<b>I</b>			
“I” 378/3387			
I Am What I Am 379/3402			
I-Cycle, The 389/3505			
<i>I Timothy</i>			
“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7)	734/6289		
<i>II Timothy</i>			
“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7)	734/6289		
<b>Icon</b>			
Image of God, The 362/3260			
<i>Icon</i>			
Blessings Among the Celestials			
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305			
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316			
<b>Identification</b>			
Access by One Spirit 643/5565			
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494			
Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 16) 42/455			
Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259			
Am I Having an Identity Crisis? 186/1813			
At the End of the Day 109/1169			

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 260/2421  
 Part 3 – 261/2429  
 Part 4 – 262/2437  
 Part 5 – 263/2451  
 I Choose! Living Life to It's Fullest,  
 Part 1 – 85/885  
 Part 2 – 86/893  
 Part 3 – 87/901  
 Part 4 – 88/909  
 Part 5 – 89/917  
 Part 6 – 90/925  
 Part 7 – 91/933  
 Part 8 – 92/945  
 Part 9 – 93/966  
 Part 10 – 97/1007  
 Part 11 – 109/1167  
 Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to  
 the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406  
 In Christ, Or, Our Union with the Lord  
 Part 1 – Crucified with Christ 138/1425  
 Part 2 – Risen with Christ 139/1433  
 Part 3 – Accepted in Christ 143/1467  
 "In the Heavens," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649  
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461  
 Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209  
 Let There Be Light 115/1225  
 Liberated Self, The 96/1002  
 Living in the Fullness of God 47/515  
 Look at Our Sonship, A 730/6263  
 Loved and Accepted 107/1147  
 New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829  
 No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195  
 One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437  
 Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877  
 Our Prison Ministry 77/822  
 Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409  
 Participation in Divine Life 176/1733  
 Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182  
 Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abun-  
 dant Grace 75/797  
 Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in  
 Christ 103/1098  
 Remembering Who We Are 74/789  
 Saving Life of Christ, The 78/831  
 Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089  
 Sonship 146/1489  
 Sonship, The 730/6257  
 Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868  
 Stablished – Strengthened – Settled 96/993  
 Things that Are Above 71/765

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Trusting 102/1077  
 We Are God's Workmanship 99/1038  
 We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780  
 Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place  
 of God 45/485  
 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113  
 You Say – God Says 165/1652  
*Identification*  
 "In the Heavens," Part 1 of 4: Edification  
 643/5561  
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393  
 Sonship 767/6559  
**Idolatry**  
 Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998  
 Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647//5593  
**Image**  
 Image of God, The 362/3260  
*Image*  
 Blessings Among the Celestials  
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305  
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316  
**Immortality**  
 Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine," The  
 285/2621  
 Question of Immortality, The 766/6548  
 Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection,  
 The 277/2562  
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause  
 of Truth 759/6493  
*Immortality*  
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494  
 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death  
 624/5401  
*Imperfection*  
 Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549  
**Imperial Persecution**  
 Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281  
**Imputation**  
 Imputation 32/334  
**Individualism**  
 Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Be-  
 liever in Jesus Christ 59/653  
 Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168  
 Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168  
 Identity Test, An 61/677  
 Sharing His Likeness 73/788  
**Inheritance**  
 Adoption, The 770/6582  
 Inheritance 771/6585



# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### Inquisition

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

#### Intention, God's

Book of Job, The

Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257

God's Will and Intention 370/3324

God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321

Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270

#### Intention, God's

He Shall Be Saving 672/5793

Origin of Evil, The 704/6055

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

#### Interpretation

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054

Book of Job, The

Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257

Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal –  
Dispensational – Practical 552/4821

Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The  
Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*

Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673

Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

#### Interpretation

Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246

Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and  
Hades 702/6033

#### Israel

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Acts Dispensation, The

Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233

Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241

Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249

Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825

Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833

Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841

Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849

Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859

Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865

Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box  
#20 601/5228

Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637

Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The  
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

“End is Not Yet, The” 752/6433

Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) 197/1908

Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285

God's *Earthly* Purpose 641/5457

God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Holy Nation, A – A Look at God's *Earthly Purpose*  
in Israel

Part 1 – 247/2317

Part 2 – 248/2325

Part 3 – 249/2333

Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes

Part 1 – 538/4705

Part 2 – 539/4713

Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363

Israel, Jehovah's Witness 447/3980

Israel's Baptisms 329/2981

Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force?  
620/5382

Israel's Great Commission 193/1869

Israel's New Covenant 190/1851

Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797

Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the  
Kingdom of God, The 27/276

Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069

Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665

Lo-ammi – “Not My People” 543/4745

Lord's Supper, The 643/5467

“The Middle Wall” 550/4801

Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The  
594/5157

New Covenant, The

Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025

Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217

Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusa-  
lem, The 439/3913

Our Lord's *Earthly* Ministry 607/5273

Pause 400/3597

Pentecost 666/5745

Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924

Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337

Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405

Reader's Question Box #10: “Was Israel Instructed to  
Commit Genocide?” 330/2994

Remnant, The 579/5033

Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Sabbath, The 412/3696  
 Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497  
 Scriptures for the Circumcision, The  
     Part 1 – 533/4665  
     Part 2 – 534/4673  
     Part 3 – 535/4683  
 Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578  
 Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The  
     Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449  
     Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457  
 Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736  
 Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697  
 Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) 642/5557  
 This Generation 328/2973  
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic “Kingdom of God” on the Earth 745/6377  
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All  
     Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345  
     Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353  
 Tongues: Israel’s Sign Gift 339/3073  
 Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God’s Order for Today 416/3725  
 True Israel – Considering the Terms “Spiritual Israel” and “The Ten Lost Tribes” 544/4753  
 Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593  
 We Never Guess, We Look It Up! 10/80  
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449  
 Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*  
     Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673  
     Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681  
 Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193  
 Zionism 270/2506

### *Israel*

Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321  
 Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906  
 Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489  
 “Depart from Me” (Reader’s Question Box #25) 739/6329  
 Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644  
 Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385  
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Gospel’s Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024  
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425  
 New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313  
 New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929  
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (editorial) 705/6062  
 Paul’s Earlier Epistles  
     Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769  
     Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777  
 Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417  
 Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475  
 Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324  
 Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The 717/6158  
 Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The  
     Part 1 of 2 695/5977  
     Part 2 of 2 697/5991  
*Israel, Future Restoration of*  
 Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel  
     Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557  
     Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561  
     Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569  
**Israel, Its Present State**  
 Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337  
 Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The 642/5557  
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449  
*Israel, Its Present State*  
 “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7) 743/6361

### ↓

### **James**

Paul vs. James 215/2057

### *James*

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761  
 Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

### **Jesting**

Jesting 47/519

### **Jesus Christ**

46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221  
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494  
 Accompanying Charts for Christ’s Appearing and Israel’s Prophetic Clock 567/4940

# Master Index

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Adam and Christ 391/3527  
 Ants, The 597/5178  
 Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068  
 Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117  
 Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237  
 Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621  
 Christ and Paul 709/6093  
 Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067  
 Christ and Religion 183/1794  
 Christ as All in All 40/435  
 Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701  
 Christ in the Word 183/1795  
 Christ Jesus 325/2952  
 "Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954  
 Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327  
 Christ Our life 42/449  
 Christ Was Made 46/502  
 Christ Will Remain (quote) 669/5775  
 Christ: My All In All 17/142  
 Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937  
 Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in Our Lives 294/2705  
 Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681  
 Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877  
 Christmas 6/45  
 Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717  
 Complete in Christ 182/1781  
 Conformable unto His Death 62/700  
 Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or the Impeccability of Christ 5/40  
 Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041  
 Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139  
 Course of Abia, The 269/2498  
 Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757  
 Deity of Christ, or Is Jesus Christ Really God? The 1/4  
 Did Jesus Come to Change God's Mind About Us, or Our Minds About God? 243/2292  
 Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050  
 Divine Lockup  
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409  
 Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The  
 Part 1 – 298/2733  
 Part 2 – 299/2741  
 Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50  
 Emmanuel 321/2917  
 Emmanuel: God With Us! 375/3261  
 Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448  
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509  
 Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613  
 Far Above All 544/4757  
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257  
 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664  
 Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906  
 Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465  
 Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew and Luke, The 391/3529  
 Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225  
 God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083  
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457  
 God's Icon 343/3110  
 God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus 255/2381  
 How Dear We All Are! 326/2963  
 Human Helplessness 672/5795  
 Image of God, The 362//3260  
 Immanuel – God Is with Us 150/1521  
 Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499  
 Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941  
 Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473  
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461  
 Let Christ Be First (Quote) 243/2292  
 Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521  
 Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113  
 Loveliness of Christ, The 148/1505  
 Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049  
 Messiah in Both Testaments  
 Part 1 of 7 684/5889  
 Part 2 of 7 685/5897  
 Part 3 of 7 687/5913  
 Part 4 of 7 688/5921  
 Part 5 of 7 690/5937  
 Part 6 of 7 691/5945  
 Part 7 of 7 692/5953  
 More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093  
 "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845  
 Names of Jesus, The 325/2949

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103  
Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273  
Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125  
Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409  
Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155  
Portrait of Jesus, A (Poem) 59/663  
Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85  
Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493  
Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275  
Shepherds, The 323/2935  
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149  
Son of an Average Joe 180/1766  
"Substitution" and the "Vicarious Atonement" 337/3057  
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852  
Teachings of Christ, The 9/75  
Truth About Easter, The 7/53  
Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612  
Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The  
Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977  
Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991  
Undoing of Adam, The  
Part 1 – Undoing of Adam and "Much More," The 528/4729  
Part 2 – Supplementary Notes 542/4737  
Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465  
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121  
Vicarious Humanity of Christ 137/1424  
Victory Is a Man 60/665  
Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501  
We Need Nothing More 319/2907  
"We See Jesus" 332/3011  
What Is Grace? 632/5479  
What Is Man? 332/3005  
Who Is a Savior? 338/3071  
Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912  
Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449  
Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116  
Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499  
Work of Christ, The 63/708  
World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435

### *Jesus Christ*

Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665  
Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966  
Stake of Christ 703/6046

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

### **Jesus Christ (Pre-Existence of)**

Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126  
Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #27) 759/6491  
Genesis of Jesus Christ, The (editorial) 707/6078  
Reader's Question Box #23: The Worship of Christ 710/6100  
Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?  
Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073  
Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081  
Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089  
Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097  
Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105  
Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113  
Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121  
Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129  
Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137  
Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145  
Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153  
Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161  
Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion 719/6169

### *Jewish Epistles*

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761  
Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*  
Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673  
Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

### *Jewish Marriage*

Are Bride and Body Identical?  
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801  
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809  
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

### **Job**

Job's Outlook 35/375

### **Job**

Book of Job, The  
Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257  
Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude 619/5369  
Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394  
Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625  
Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657  
Part 6 – The "End of Job" 656/5666

### **John**

Gospel of John, The 6/48  
Paul's Relation to John 365/3281

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>John</i>	Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761	God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083	
	Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425	God in Judgment 220/2097	
<b>John the Baptist</b>	Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149	God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445	
	Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593	God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473	
<b>John, The Gospel of</b>	John's "If" Evangel 548/4785	Impossible "Judgment," An 591/5129	
<b>Joseph</b>	Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149	Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797	
<b>Joy</b>	Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283	Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382	
	Joy of the Lord, The: The Believer's Strength – Spiritual Warfare, Part 4 73/786	Judgment 540/4725	
	Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041	Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868	
<i>Jubilee</i>	Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697	Judgment: It's Nature and Purpose 388/3493	
<b>Judah</b>	What's in a Name? – "Judah" 363/3272	Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652	
<b>Judas</b>	Case of Judas, The 239/2253	"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845	
	God of Judas Iscariot, The 384/3453	Quick to Find Faults 408/3665	
	Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics 394/3549	Reader's Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989	
<i>Jude</i>	Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425	Second Death, The 530/4641	
<b>Judgeship</b>	Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559	Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510	
<b>Judging</b>	Honoring Each Other 637/5513	Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493	
	Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990	Touchstone, A 531/4654	
	"A Shocking Blasphemy" 511/4495	<i>Judgment</i>	
	What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 72/770	God ALL in All 601/5225	
<b>Judgment</b>	All Will Be Brought to Light 417/3738	<b>Judgment Seat of Christ</b> (see also <i>Bema</i> )	
	Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521	Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101	
	Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361	Measure of True Success, The 243/2290	
	Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756	True Success 66/731	
	Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481	Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001	
	Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813	<b>Justice</b>	
	Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475	Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361	
	Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446	Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669	
	Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 260/2524	Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299	
		<b>Justification</b>	
		Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151	
		Bible Student's Encyclopedia: Justification 702/6034	
		Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509	
		Human Helplessness 672/5795	
		Justification (Pilkington) 32/337	
		Justification (Hayter) 736/6305	
		Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331	
		Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569	
		Justification of Sin, The 396/3565	
		Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717	
		Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501	
		<i>Justification</i>	
		Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528	

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

#### **Justified**

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All  
608/5281

God's Chains of Gold 593/5146

#### **Justin Martyr**

Brief Notes on Church History, Part I 28/281

### K

#### **Keys**

Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948

#### **Kindness**

Ministry of Kindness, The 291/2676

#### *Kindness*

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

#### **King James Version**

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage

Part 1 – 276/2549

Part 2 – 279/2573

Part 3 – 281/2589

#### *King James Version*

What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

#### **King of Tyre**

King of Tyre, The 569/4953

#### **Kingdom**

Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts

Concerning It 634/5489

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

#### **Kingdom of God**

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)

Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377

#### *Kingdom of God*

Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443

#### **Kingdom of Heaven**

Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts

Concerning It 634/5489

"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box #25)  
739/6329

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)

Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443

Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (editorial) 705/6062

#### Paul's Earlier Epistles

Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All

Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

#### *Kingdom of Heaven*

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Acts Dispensation, The (part 1 of 3) 727/6233

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457

God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473

Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*

Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673

Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

#### **Knowledge**

Three Stages of Knowledge, The 36/387

### L

#### **L'Abri;**

Pilkington Abbey (editorial) 741/6347

#### **Labor**

Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041

#### **Lactantius**

Brief Notes on Church History, Part I 28/281

#### **Lake of Fire**

Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481

Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417

Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652

Saved by Fire 130/1367

Second Death, The 530/4641

Touchstone, A 531/4654

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### Last Trump

Last Trump, The 546/4774

#### Last Week

Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448

#### Laughter

Time to Laugh, A 440/3925

#### Law

Hebrew Evangel, The 635//5497

Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363

Law and Grace 27/275

Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655

No Law but Love 220/2104

No Law Needed 492/4342

Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405

Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386

Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The  
760/6497

Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697

What Is Grace? 632/5479

You Are Free from the Law 46/499

#### Law

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:  
For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

#### Learning

Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Lifetime  
94/974

Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054

#### Legalism

Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Legal-  
ism 49/543

Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The  
16/129

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Freedom from Letterness 62/697

Lenny Lines 299/2745

What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Oth-  
ers? 71/770

#### Legalism

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

#### Liberty (see *Freedom*)

#### Life

Details of Life, The 62/698

Finding Purpose in Life 66/725

Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853

Flesh, The 66/728

Life (Bible Student's Dictionary) 750/6421

Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal?  
424/3792

Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a  
Bread Line 407/3656

True Success 66/731

Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life  
66/730

Virtual Veil, The 407/3653

#### Life

Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

#### Lo-ammi

Lo-ammi – “Not My People” 543/4745

#### Lo-Ammi;

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 2 of 10 674/5809

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

#### Logos

Logos, The 574/4993

#### Logos

Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

#### Loneliness

Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the  
Interior Life of Christ 344/3113

#### Lord's Supper

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:  
For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Lord's Supper, The 185/1810, 545/4761

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

“Lord's Supper,” The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's  
Passover 382/3429

New Covenant, The

Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025

Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217

Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227

Reader's Question Box

#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?  
598/5188

What About Ordinances? 184/1797

#### Lordship

Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681

#### Lordship

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

#### Lost

Lost, The (quote) 396/3570

#### Lost Tribes (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)

Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribe

Part 1 – 538/4705

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 539/4713  
 True Israel – Considering the Terms “Spiritual Israel” and “The Ten Lost Tribes” 544/4753  
*Lost Tribes*  
 Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505  
**Lots**  
 Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937  
**Love**  
 Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228  
 Can a Sinner Defeat God’s Love? 658/5688  
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545  
 Darlings of God, The 516/4535  
 God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote) 343/3107  
 God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966  
 God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963  
 God’s Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381  
 God’s Love Changes Lives 305/2792  
 God’s Unconditional Love 288/2653  
 God’s Revealed Purpose 606/5265  
 God’s Vast Love 229/2173  
 God’s Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960  
 Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love  
     Part 1 – 131/1375  
     Part 2 – 147/1503  
 Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490  
 How Dear We All Are! 326/2963  
 Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233  
 Life of Love, The 586/5093  
 Life’s Most Important Thing 299/2746  
 Love 197/1906  
 Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982  
 Love Alone Will Abide (Quote) 303/2777  
 Love Is of God: Love’s Source 82/863  
 Love Is the Greatest 291/2684  
 Love of God, The 289/2661  
 Love Transcendent 615/5337  
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461  
 Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439  
 Love of God, The 214/2053  
 Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055  
 Love Never Fails – Three Views of God’s Victory 419/3751  
 Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512  
 More Excellent Way, The 584/5073  
 No Law but Love 220/2104  
 Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God’s Love 689/5934  
 O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Perfect Love 178/1750  
 Power of God’s Love, The (Quote) 292/2691  
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569  
 Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471  
 Rooted in Him 610/5297  
 Scripture Math 491/4333  
 Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605  
 Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148  
 “Tough Love”? 481/4249  
 True Meaning of Love, The 385/3470  
 Unbounded Love 27/270  
 What Is Grace? 632/5479  
 What Is Love? 374/3353  
 Wife Loving 483/4268  
 Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334  
*Love*  
 All-Sufficient, All-Embracing Love of God, The (quote) 706/607  
 God Is Love 707/6080  
 His Way Is Perfect 667/5753  
 Honoring Each Other 637/5513  
 Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521  
 Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270  
**Lucifer** (see *Satan*)

## M

### *Malachi*

“Day of the Lord, The”  
     Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529  
     Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

### **Male/Female**

Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849

### **Man(kind)**

Ants, The 597/5178  
 Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313  
 What Is Man? 332/3005

### **Man’s Day**

This Is Man’s Day 744/6376  
 Zenith of Man’s Day, The 775/6624

### *Man’s Day*

“Day of the Lord, The”  
     Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529  
     Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

### **Marriage**

Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050  
 As Christ 489/4313  
 Details of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 8) 27/274



# Master Index

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286	Part 15 – Until the Time Appointed of the Father 41/440
Due Benevolence – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 38 140/1441	Part 16 – Adoption of Sons 42/455
Elders: The Forgotten Ministry of the Grandfather 128/1351	Part 17 – Coverture and the Daughter 43/471
Family in Ruins, The Part 2 – 760/6500	Part 18 – The Changing of the Guard 44/473
Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213	Part 19 – Courtship 46/497
Fruit of the Womb, The: God's Heritage 317/2885	Part 20 – The Dating Game 47/512
Great Mystery, A 51/566	Part 21 – Betrothal and the Dowry, The 49/541
Hallowed by His Wife 344/120	Part 22 – Foundation of the Home, The: Charity 50/547
Happy Home, A (Quote) 317/2885	Part 23 – Ladies First: The Place of the Wife in the Life of Her Husband 51/557
Heaven's Embassy on Earth – Select Readings on the Home Part 1 – 134/1397 Part 2 – 171/1695	Part 24 – Some Personal Observations and Reflections of Modern Family Life 59/658
Home's Responsible Agent, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 9) 32/329	Part 25 – What Does It Mean to Be Male? 64/709
Husband, The: An Inescapable Headship 46/507	Part 26 – Husbands Love Your Wives 64/711
Husband and Wife (Quote) 106/1133	Part 27 – Where's the Beef? 64/712
Husband's Responsibility Illustrated, The 46/507	Part 28 – Home Is Where the Start Is 64/712
Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988	Part 29 – Wife Washing 69/753
Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001	Part 30 – Closer than a Brother 70/762
Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233	Part 31 – Conflicts in Marriage and the Home 73/785
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home Part 1 – Marriage 18/156 Part 2 – Divine Purpose of Marriage, The – Section A: Companionship 19/173 Part 3 – Divine Purpose of Marriage, The – Section B: Co-Laborship, Concordance, Co-habitation & Coitus 20/188 Part 4 – How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206 Part 5 – Marriage: The Consummated Union of Husband and Wife 22/213 Part 6 – Marriage: Husband and Wife Defined 23/228 Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245 Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274 Part 9 – Home's Responsible Agent, The 32/329 Part 10 – Headship: "In the Beginning ..." 34/359 Part 11 – Headship: In the Fall 34/359 Part 12 – Coverture 37/389 Part 13 – Identification of the Wife, The 38/406 Part 14 – The Identification of the Family 40/425	Part 32 – Divine Assistance 74/794 Part 33 – Wife Loving 75/803 Part 34 – Valuable Woman, The 78/830 Part 35 – Wife Cherishing 81/855 Part 36 – Divine Sustainer 93/964 Part 37 – Patriarch's Teaching Responsibility, The 94/978 Part 38 – Due Benevolence 140/1441
	Lived and Loved Together (Poem) 156/1574
	Love Bestows Loveliness 106/1133
	Man Up! 483/4270
	Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417
	Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley Part 1 – 536/4689 Part 2 – 537/4697
	Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
	Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260
	"Till He Come" 618/5364
	Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387
	Wife Loving 483/4268
	Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334
	Y 109/1165
	You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce? 301/2757

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### *Marriage*

- Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial) 645/5584
- “Husband of One Wife, The” (Reader’s Question Box #28) 773/6606
- Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410

#### **Marriage License**

- Marriage License, The 401/3610

#### **Martyrdom**

- Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
- MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
- Workers and Lovers 81/859

#### **Materialism**

- Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

#### **Math**

- Scripture Math 491/4333

#### *Matthew*

- “Depart from Me” (Reader’s Question Box #25) 6329

#### **Maturity**

- Christ’s Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681
- Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
- Maturity 598/5185
- Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246
- Minority and Maturity 732/6275
- More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
- None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
- Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
- Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414

#### *Maturity*

- Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
- Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270

#### **Mercy**

- Divine Mercy to All 481/4254
- Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982

#### **Messiah**

- “Depart from Me” (Reader’s Question Box #25) 6329

#### Messiah in Both Testaments

- Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
- Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
- Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
- Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
- Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
- Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
- Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### *Messiah*

- Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
- Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
- Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

#### **Messianic Judaism**

- Christianity’s Decline into Legalism 481/4255

#### *Mia*

- “Husband of One Wife, The” (Reader’s Question Box #28) 773/6606

#### **Middle Wall, The**

- Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
- Divine Barrier, The 574/4997
- Man-Made Walls 568/4950
- “The Middle Wall” 550/4801
- “Middle Wall” of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates to Acts 15, The 574/4996

#### **Millennium**

- Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276
- Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475

#### *Millennium*

- “End is Not Yet, The” 752/6433
- Order of Events, The 700/6020

#### **Ministry**

- 2017 in Review 686/5912
- Building Up One Another 12/95
- Busy Doing the Lord’s Work 81/853
- “Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” (editorial) 647/5599
- Extensive Footnotes (editorial) 699/6016
- Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
- Fellowship Retreat, A (editorial) 679/5855
- Gleanings 672/5794
- Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283
- Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
- “Ministry,” The 759/6494
- Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
- Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472
- Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
- Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
- My Birthday Box (editorial) 646/5590
- Nature of Quotes, The (editorial) 691/5952
- Nature of the Books We Offer, The (editorial) 704/6053
- Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266
- Our Divine Vocation 242/2277
- Paint, PA (editorial) 686/5907

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Paul's Ministry 238/2245  
Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257  
Real Work of God, The 233/2201  
Seeing People as the Father Does 274/2536  
Serving Our Generation 378/3385  
Shepherd's Guide (editorial) 714/6134  
True Qualifications of Service 265/2461  
We Need Your Help (editorial) 627/5437  
Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349

### Ministry

Faces of the Abbey:  
    Cindy (editorial) 748/6405  
    Janet (editorial) 749/6412  
Keith Martin (editorial) 703/6044  
Loving Large (editorial) 746/6391  
Mark Vogt (editorial) 668/5766  
Pilkington Abbey (editorial) 741/6347  
Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (editorial) 697/5999  
We Continue to Need Your Help (editorial) 693/5963  
“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

### Miracles

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The  
    Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529  
    Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537  
    Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545  
Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494  
Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837  
Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557

### Miracles

Acts Dispensation, The  
    Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241  
    Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249  
Pentecost 666/5745

### Missions

Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221

### Money (see *Giving*)

### Morality

How Scriptural is “Morality”? 402/3613  
Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263  
Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

### Mormonism

My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (“Even Some of Your Own,” editorial) 728/6244

### Moses

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697  
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

### Motives

Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475  
Motives 319/2906

### Movies

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145  
Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982  
She Strayed (editorial) 649/5615  
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

### Music

Gift of Music, The 737/6317  
Interpreters of Culture 593/5145  
Soundness of Hymns 17/141  
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

### Mystery

Absolute Secret, An 719/6174  
Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465  
“But Now” (quote) 650/5623  
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521  
Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593  
Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285  
Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385  
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425  
“In the Heavens,” Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692  
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425  
Lord's Supper, The 631/5467  
Love Transcendent 615/5337  
Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393  
“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul  
    Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289  
    Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361  
Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418  
Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609  
Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699  
Mystery, The 46/503  
New Administration at the Close of Acts, A  
    Part 1 – 562/4897  
    Part 2 – 563/4905  
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929  
“Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” (editorial) 719/6174  
Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379  
Paul's Priestly Ministry 721/6185  
Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189  
Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administra-

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

tions, The 497/4377  
 Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001  
 Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration  
 (quote) 613/5326  
 Progressive Revelation 720/6177  
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049  
 Revelation of the Mystery, The  
     Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573  
     Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586  
     Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593  
     Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602  
     Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929  
     Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995  
 Revelation of the “Mystery,” The 592/5138  
 Romans 16:25-27 619/5374  
 Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them  
 613/5324  
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem  
 – Far Above All  
     Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345  
     Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353  
 Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28,  
 The 773/6603  
 What Is the Mystery 516/4529  
 When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685  
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

*Mystery*  
 Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553  
 Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Con-  
 sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The  
 613/5321  
 Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465  
 Are Bride and Body Identical?  
     Part 1 of 10 – 676/5801  
     Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809  
     Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817  
     Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825  
     Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833  
     Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841  
     Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849  
     Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859  
     Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865  
     Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875  
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us  
 603/5243  
 God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289  
 “In the Heavens”  
     Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561  
     Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692  
 “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209  
 New Covenant, The (part 3 of 3) 726/6227  
 New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery,  
 The 689/5929  
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,  
 The 620/5377  
 Progressive Revelation: Paul’s Latter Epistles – The  
 Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567  
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049  
 Son-Heirs 767/6559  
 “Till He Come” 618/5364  
 When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685

*Mythology*  
 Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-  
 Existence” of Christ, The (Reader’s Question Box  
 #27) 759/6491

## N

### **Names**

Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to  
 the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406  
 Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial)  
 602/5234  
 Names of Jesus, The 325/2949  
 Christ Jesus 325/2952  
 “Christ Jesus” and “Jesus Christ” 325/2954  
 Use of the Names and Titles of God, The  
 Part 1 – 511/4489  
 What’s in a Name?  
     “Canaan” 355/3205  
     “Damascus” 358/3227  
     “Judah” 363/3272

### *Names*

Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120  
 Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665

### **Nationalism**

Don’t Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693  
 Letter to Obama 373/3350  
 True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732

### **Nations**

“The People” in Contrast to “the Nations” – A Pre-  
 liminary Examination of the Word “People”  
     Part 1 – 564/4913  
     Part 2 – 565/4921  
     Part 3 – 566/4929  
 Nations to Partake of Israel’s Blessings, The 594/5157  
 Place of the Nations Under the Ministry of Christ and  
 Paul, The 505/4443

### *Nations*

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285  
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in  
Glory 626/5425  
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

### *Nature*

Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366

### *Nero*

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul  
Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289  
Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

### **New Birth** (see also *Born Again*)

New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The  
737/6313  
New Creation, A 738/6325  
Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278

### **New Covenant**

Israel's New Covenant 190/1851  
Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:  
For Whom? And Why? 694/5969  
Lord's Supper, The 631/5467  
New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The  
737/6313  
New Covenant, The 2/12  
New Covenant, The  
Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025  
Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217  
Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227  
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery,  
The 689/5929  
Reader's Question Box  
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?  
598/5188

### *New Covenant*

Expose of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An  
Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

### **New Creation**

New Creation, A 738/6325

### **New Earth**

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusa-  
lem, The 439/3913

### *New Earth*

New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The  
737/6313

### **New Heaven**

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusa-  
lem, The 439/3913

### *New Heaven*

New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The  
737/6313

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

### **New Jerusalem**

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusa-  
lem, The 439/3913  
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem  
– Far Above All  
Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345  
Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

### **Newspapers**

Alan Burns' Bible Talks 731/6271  
Old Newspapers:  
F.H. Robison 689/5935  
W.B. Screws 748/6407

### **Numbers**

God Is a Mathematician 744/6369  
What's in a Number? – “153” 355/3205

## O

### **Obama, President**

Letter to Obama 373/3350

### **Obedience**

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369  
Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245

### **Object**

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man  
in the World 369/3313

### **Obituary**

Gerhard “Gary” Amirault (obituary) 751/6431  
Marlene Burson (obituary) 620/5381  
Professor W.T. Broad (obituary) 760/6502  
Samuel R. Price 711/6112

### **O'Hair**

Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body  
(An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church,  
Part 4) 21/193  
Building Up One Another 12/95  
Louis Talbot and the Mystery 25/248

### **Old Age**

AARP 172/1703

### **Opposition**

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote)  
304/2788

### **Order**

Details of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the  
Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 8) 27/274  
Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction  
to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part  
7) 25/245

### **Organizations**

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395

#### Origen

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

#### Outcasts

Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

#### Outsiders

Are You a Misfit? 225/2137

I'm Being Set-Up Big Time 202/1956

Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615

Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together  
220/2103

Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia

Part 2 – 136/1412

Part 3 – 158/1587

Part 4 – 179/1762

Part 5 – 188/1834

Part 6 – 213/2041

Paul vs. James 215/2057

Severed From, Severed To 201/1945

Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony 135/1401

Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465

## P

#### Paganism

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #27) 759/6491

#### Pantheism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

#### Paradise

Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760

“Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise” 280/2584

#### Paradise

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

#### Paragraph Divisions

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

#### Parents

Perfect Parents 412/3697

#### Parousia

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021

What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009

#### Parousia

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel

Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557

Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

Order of Events, The 700/6020

#### Passover

Lord's Supper, The 545/4761

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

Lord's Supper, The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Passover 382/3429

Reader's Question Box

#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

#### Passover

New Covenant, The

Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025

Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217

Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227

#### Pastor

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

#### Patience

Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279

Does God Suffer? 683/5881

Endurance 401/3605

Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431

Patience 31/324

#### Patience

Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607

#### Paul

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 601/5228

Christ and Paul 709/6093

Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907

Crux of the Matter, The: Paul's Radical Revelation 454/4035

Embassy in a Chain, An 480/4243

Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586

Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477

Gospel of the Grace of God, The 26/264

Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533

Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535

Introducing Paul

Part 1 – 340/3081

Part 2 – 341/3089

Part 3 – 342/3097

Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868

Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

11/88  
Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221  
"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul  
Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209  
Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881  
Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 252/2357  
"Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (editorial) 719/6174  
Paul and His Companions 182/1784  
Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620  
Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805  
Paul, Lost and Found 78/827  
Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998  
Paul the Pessimist 389/3510  
Paul the Tentmaker 82/861  
Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075  
Pauline Epistles, The 38/411  
Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581  
Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557  
Paul's Apostleship 24/240  
Paul's Distinctive Revelation - Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765  
Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273  
Paul's Gospel 16/130  
Paul's Message 385/3469  
Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)  
Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193  
Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201  
Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011  
Paul's Past Pride 34/361  
Paul's Perfection Epistles 310/2829  
Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129  
Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941  
Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661  
Paul's Readiness 34/360  
Paul's Relation to John 3653281  
Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514  
Paul's Service: Our Pattern 315/2875  
Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972  
Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358  
Paul's Transition 586/5089  
Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615  
Paul's Unique Message 78/825  
Pause 400/3597  
Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Progressive Revelation 720/6177  
Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633  
Revelation of the Mystery, The  
Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573  
Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586  
Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593  
Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602  
Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929  
Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995  
Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590  
Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles 10/77  
Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817  
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158  
Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229  
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308  
We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845  
What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568  
What We Take For Granted When We Read Paul 7/58  
What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108  
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204  
Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349  
Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759  
Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions 12/96  
Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116  
**Paul and His Gospel**  
Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284  
Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232  
Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265  
Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155  
Paul's Ministry 238/2245  
Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257  
**Paul's Early Epistles**  
"None Other Things"  
Part 1 – 774/6609  
Part 2 – 775/6617  
**Paul's Epistles**  
Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321  
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249  
Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761  
Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff - An Introduction to Galatians 449/3993  
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305  
Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231  
Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059  
Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286  
Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389  
Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326  
Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians  
Part 1 – 359/3233  
Part 2 – 360/3241  
Part 3 – 361/3249  
From Glory to Glory 511/4492  
Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494  
Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004  
God's Purpose in the Heavens  
Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577  
Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585  
Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385  
Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477  
Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588  
Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289  
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281  
Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The  
Part 1 – 580/5041  
Part 2 – 581/5049  
Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057  
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425  
Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009  
Language of Grace The 738/6321  
Letters of Paul, The 502/4417  
Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293  
Lord's Supper, The 631/5467  
Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393  
Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446  
Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul 516/4533  
Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry – Paul's Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473  
Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478  
Paul's Earlier Epistles  
Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777  
Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323  
Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417  
Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443  
Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924  
Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284  
Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523  
Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567  
Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The 524/4593  
Reader's Question Box #14 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463  
Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049  
Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590  
Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297  
Setting of Thessalonians, The  
Part 1 – 499/4393  
Part 2 – 500/4401  
Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603  
Without (quote) 642/5556  
Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*  
Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673  
Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681  
*Paul's Epistles*  
Are Bride and Body Identical?  
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801  
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809  
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817  
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825  
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833  
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841  
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849  
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859  
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865  
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875  
Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The  
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529  
Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537  
Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545  
Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593  
Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382  
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery,



# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

The 689/5929

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,  
The 620/5377

Our Glorious Calling 762/6513

Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus  
Contrasted 699/6011

Romans 16:25-27 619/5374

"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

### **Paul's Gospel**

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us  
603/5243

### *Paul's Gospel*

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

### **Paul's Priestly Ministry**

Paul's Priestly Ministry 721/6185

Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes  
721/6189

### **Paulicians**

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

Paulicians – Additional Historical Information  
77/820

### **Peace** (by contrast see also *Division*)

Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331

Making Peace 573/4989

Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209

Peace with God (Poem) 28/291

True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732

### **Pentecost**

Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7

Pentecost 666/5745

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations,  
The 497/4377

Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in  
Acts 28, The 625/5417

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

### *Pentecost*

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,  
The 620/5377

### **People, The**

Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745

"The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" A Pre-  
liminary Examination of the Word "People"

Part 1 – 564/4913

Part 2 – 565/4921

Part 3 – 566/4929

### **Perfection**

Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549

### **Persecution**

Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Persecuted By Religion 728/6247

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

### *People, The*

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The  
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

### **Peter**

Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229

### *Peter*

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761

Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

### *Pharaoh's Heart*

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718

### **Philemon**

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7)  
743/6361

### **Philippians**

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote)  
613/5326

### *Philippians*

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul

Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289

Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

### **Philosophies**

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies  
483/4267

### **Physical Things**

Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches  
44/483

Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137

God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231

Instruction For The Sick: A Dispensational Consid-  
eration 1/6

Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958

Silence of God, The 16/125

What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109

### **Pleroma, The**

Complement Which Complements, The 455/4041

Ecclesia as Christ's Complement 229/2169

Universal Fullness of Christ, The 728/6247

### *Pleroma*

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec-  
tion 763/6521

God's Purpose in the Heavens

Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577

Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

### *Pleroo*

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec-  
tion 763/6521

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### Poems

Alabaster Boxes 60/675  
And God Said, "No" 37/390  
Are We Really Any Different? 51/567  
As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea 62/700  
At Calvary 167/1662  
Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906  
Christine 311/2837  
Dear to God 31/323  
Deliverance 303/2780  
Divine Weaver, The 19/174  
Don't Quit 21/208  
God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998  
God's Poem 378/3388  
He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474  
House of God, The 144/1475  
How? 105/1124  
It Is Finished! 41/448  
Light Swallows Up Darkness 106/1131  
Lived and Loved Together 156/1574  
No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703  
None Other 53/604  
Not Try, but Trust 45/493  
O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843  
On Thy Potter's Wheel 252/2363  
Other Side, The 37/397  
Peace with God (Poem) 28/291  
Portrait of Jesus, A 59/663  
Precious Is the Time on Earth 311/2842  
Ready 47/518  
Soldier's Prayer 42/456  
Substitution 42/456  
True and False Zeal 104/1112  
True Love Is Forever 104/1112  
Unbounded Love 27/270  
We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) 699/6013  
Well Established Precedent, The 27/282  
What a Gospel! 43/472  
What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516  
When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232

#### Poems

"In the Heavens," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649

#### Politics

Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245  
Election Was Rigged, The! 576/5013  
Involvement in Politics 385/3469  
Letter to Obama 373/3350  
Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Homeland 739/6335  
Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601  
When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550

#### Polycarp

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

#### Polygamy

Faces of the Abbey: Janet (editorial) 749/6412  
"Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box #28) 773/6606  
Loving Large (editorial) 746/6391  
Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397  
Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410  
Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387

#### Polytheism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

#### Pope Francis

Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of Your Own," editorial) 737/6319

#### Potter & Clay

In the Hand of the Potter 143/1469  
Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468  
On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363  
Potter's House, The 209/2009

#### Poverty

"Many Years to Come" 680/5857

#### Power

Power In You, The 24/242  
Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

#### Power

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261  
Love Transcendent 615/5337

#### Prayer

Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (Quote) 321/2924  
Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608  
Love Transcendent 615/5337  
Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182  
Prayer 4/29; 375/3364  
Prayer Gets Results 6/52  
Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882  
Praying for God's Will to Be Done 377/3381  
Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, Part 5) 24/238  
Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629  
Unanswered Prayer 559/4876  
Without Wrath 440/3926

# Master Index

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Prayer</i>			Paul 516/4533
	“In the Heavens,” Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721	<b>President</b>	Letter to Obama 373/3350
<i>Predestination</i>	In-Working the All 748/6401	<b>Pride</b>	Paul’s Past Pride 34/361 Pride 36/380
<b>Predestinate</b>	God’s Chains of Gold 593/5146	<i>Pride</i>	When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
<b>Preexistence</b> (See, <i>Jesus Christ, Pre-Existence</i> )		<b>Priestly Ministry</b>	Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385 Paul’s Priestly Ministry 532/4661 Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657
<b>Pre-Millennial Kingdom</b>	Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465 Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (editorial) 743/6367 Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557 Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561 Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569 Cyrus, One of God’s Anointed 756/6467 Daniel’s 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345 “Day of the Lord, The” Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537 “End is Not Yet, The” 752/6433 God’s Next Manifest Act 757/6473 Neglected Prophecy, A 735/6297 Order of Events, The 700/6020 Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443 Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475 Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505 Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449 Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic “Kingdom of God” on the Earth 745/6377	<b>Priestly Ministry</b>	
<i>Pre-Millennial Kingdom</i>	Adoption, The 770/6582	<i>Priestly Ministry;</i>	“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986
<b>Pre-Tribulation Kingdom</b>	Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (editorial) 705/6062	<b>Prison Epistles</b>	Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521 “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
<i>Predestination</i>	Adoption, The 770/6582	<i>Prison Epistles</i>	Language of Grace, The 738/6321
<b>Premonition</b>	Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177	<b>Prophecy</b>	Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in “Prophecy” and “Mystery,” A 65/717 Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059 End of the World, The (quote) 219/2096 “End is Not Yet, The” 752/6433 Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449 Interest in Prophecy 94/976 Last Trump, The 546/4774 Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089 Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665 Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916 More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093 Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophesy 219/2096, 506/4455 Prophetic Speculation 219/2093, 506/4454 Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505 Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094 Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449 Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457 Signs and Dates 748/6406 This Generation 328/2973 Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995
<i>Premonition</i>	Divine Lockup Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329		
<b>Prepositions</b>	Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of		

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### *Prophecy*

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The  
604/5249  
Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467  
"Day of the Lord, The"  
Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529  
Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537  
Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120  
God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457  
God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473  
"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul  
Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209  
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of  
Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443  
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (edi-  
torial) 705/6062  
Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475

#### *Prophetic Clock*

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul  
Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209

#### *Prophetic Fulfillment*

Messiah in Both Testaments  
Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889  
Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897  
Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913  
Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921  
Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937  
Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945  
Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

#### **Prophetic Teachers**

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305  
Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308  
"Happy Hope"? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325  
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope"  
485/4281  
Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388

#### **Propitiation**

Propitiation 32/333

#### **Psalms**

Classification of the Psalms 352/3182

#### **Punctuation**

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation  
480/4245

#### **Punishment**

Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a  
Successful Savior, The 758/6481  
Future Punishment: What God Says About It  
628/5446  
Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

of Truth 759/6493  
What Is Punishment? 291/2671

#### *Punishment*

Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New  
Testament 667/5756  
I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403  
Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299

#### **Purpose**

Blessings Among the Celestials  
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305  
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316  
Eonian Times, The 632/5473  
God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457  
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289  
God's Purpose in the Heavens  
Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577  
Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585  
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265  
God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557  
He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete  
699/6015  
Human Helplessness 672/5795  
Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393  
Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180  
Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405  
Undoing of Adam, The  
Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

#### *Purpose*

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494  
Book of Job, The, Part 6: The "End of Job" 656/5666  
Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668

## Q

#### **Q&A**

Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688  
Christ Will Remain 669/5775  
Emphatic Diaglott, The 5655/664  
Reader's Question Box  
#1 – "What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II  
Timothy 3:16?" 70/764  
#2 – Salvation of All vs. "Others Who Have No  
Hope" (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400  
#3 – "In the Body ... Out of the Body" (II Cor-  
inthians 12:1-4) 138/1432  
#4 – "Jesus?" or "Yeshua?" 143/1472  
#5 – Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11;  
20:10; 22:5) 149/1519  
#6 – "Israel Might Not Be Saved?" (Romans  
10:1) 156/1576

# Master Index

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
#7 – “Heaping Coals of Fire” (Romans 12:20) 173/1712	All Is Vanity 412/3698
#8 – “Wait upon the Lord” (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819	All Sins Forgiven 32/331
#9 – “Better that He Was Never Born” (Matthew 26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252	Another World 751/6432
#10 – “If Ye Continue in the Faith” (Colossians 1:23) 283/2610	Busyness 29/300
#11 – “Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?” 330/2994	Celestial Citizenship 410/3682
#12 – “Unto the Third and Fourth Generation” 331/3003	Championing the Character of God 528/4628
#13 – “What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?” 457/4062	Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624
#14 – “How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of God?” 501/4414	Church History 70/761
#15 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463	Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245
#16 – The Teachings of the “Kingdom” Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace 563/4909	Dispensational Issues 29/304
#17 – Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997	Distinctive Impression of Christ, The 214/2050
#18 – Face to Face 595/5165	Dominion Evangelism 30/306
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188	Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote) 304/2788
#20 – Blessing of the Gentiles, The 601/5228	Election of Words, The 603/5245
#21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798	Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians 613/5326
#22 – II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989	End of the World, The 219/2096
#23 – The Worship of Christ 710/6100	Forgetting, Not Regretting 417/3738
#24 – Are All Believers Ambassadors? 738/6328	Free from the Bondage of Religion 409/3674
#25 – “Depart from Me” 739/6329	Giving Forth God’s Word 397/3578
#26 – Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) 750/6419	God Is Worthy of Trust 390/3523
#27 – The Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ 759/6491	God’s Church – Not Ours 378/3392
#28 – “The Husband of One Wife 773/6606	God’s Grace Is Never Disappointed 620/5381
Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759	God’s Property 71/771
Translation Confusion 656/5670	God’s Wrath in Perspective 414/3715
Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299	Grave and Serious Error, A 421/3770
Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334	History of Organized Religion, The 67/736
<b>Questions</b>	I Create Evil 385/3469
Perplexing Questions 46/505	I Find Rest 71/767
<b>Quiet, Quietness</b>	Joining the Church – Not Being
Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword Study 265/2466	Justification and Peace 32/331
Blessing of Quietness, The 354/3198	“Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047
<b>Quotes (titled)</b>	Last Words of the Dying, The, A Selection of
Accidental Life? 703/6047	Part 1 – 20/190
Acts Period Dispensation, The 613/5323	Part 2 – 21/207
	Part 3 – 22/212
	Part 4 – 23/230
	Part 5 – 24/239
	Part 6 – 50/549
	Part 8 – 52/580
	Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655
	Leave Me Out 484/4279
	Life’s Interruptions 753/6448
	Limited Time for Faith 397/3578
	Literature’s Value 30/316
	Lost, The 396/3570
	Loving, or Angry? 214/2055
	Membership 321/2923
	More Interest in Antichrist than Christ 219/2093
	Most Oppressive Tyranny, The 482/4263

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769  
 None Are Perfect 619/5374  
 Not One Left Out 69/755  
 On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762  
 Only Church, The 56/628  
 Only True Church Today, The 56/628  
 Only Within Relationships 681/5871  
 Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280  
 Paul's Curative Teaching 620/5378  
 Possible 74/793  
 Prepared to Learn 608/5284  
 Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration  
 613/5326  
 Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The  
 528/4629  
 Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophecy 219/2096  
 Prophetic Speculation 219/2093  
 Reconciliation of All Mankind 74/795  
 Rejection of Error, The 385/3468  
 Religion (Major W. Ian Thomas) 29/300  
 Saint 397/3578  
 Salvation 386-7/3489  
 Seeing the Distinction 417/3735  
 Seeing the "Things Not Seen" 466/4134  
 Sermon on the Mount 397/3578  
 Special Stress on Ephesians 756/6466  
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The 389/3514  
 Studying from God's Standpoint 602/5238  
 Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318  
 Trusting God 388/3502  
 Truth Seeker, The 537/4703  
 Tyndale's Task 537/4702  
 Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An 620/5382  
 Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245  
 Victims of Religion 385/3474  
 We Are One 759/6496  
 We Have It Made 411/3688  
 We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780  
 What Are You Occupied With? 70/761  
 Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414  
 Work of Christ, The 63/708  
 Zenith of Man's Day, The 775/6624

*Quotes (titled)*  
 "But Now" (quote) 650/5623  
 Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432  
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete  
 699/6015  
 New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556  
 Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote)  
 693/5968

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Our Disappointments Are His Appointments  
 626/5432  
*Parousia* 631/5472  
 Paul's Acts Ministry 642/5557  
 Perfect Imperfection 699/6015  
 Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600  
 Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote)  
 642/5557  
 True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote)  
 650/5624  
 Without 642/5556

**Quotes (untitled)**  
 Clarence Jordan 63/703  
 E.W. Bullinger 488/4311  
 Major Ian Thomas 63/704  
 She Strayed (editorial) 649/5615

## R

### **Races (Ethnic Divisions)**

Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races  
 34/353

### **Rapture (see *Second Coming*)**

### **Reading**

Reading Books 109/1176

### **Readjustment**

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations,  
 The 497/4377

### *Readjustment*

Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in  
 Acts 28, The 625/5417

### **Realization**

Growing in the Realization of God

Part 1 – 356/3209

Part 2 – 357/3217

Realization: The Outcome of the Eons 409/3669

Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (editorial)  
 697/5999

### **Reckon (see *Imputation*)**

### **Reconciliation**

Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question  
 Box #24) 738/6328

Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition)  
 706/6067

Divine Reconciliation 32/332

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All  
 608/5281

I Find Rest 71/767

Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771

# Master Index

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
			System
			Part 1 – 135/1407
			Part 2 – 172/1704
<i>Reconciliation</i>	Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God’s Love 689/5934		No More “Cross and Throne” – A New Era Begins 310/2836
	Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The 717/6158		Orthodoxy 257/2401
	What Is Grace? 632/5479		Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395
<b>Redemption</b>	Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067		Our Prison Ministry 77/822
	Redemption 36/384		Paul’s Past Pride 34/361
	Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367		Persecuted By Religion 728/6247
<i>Redemption</i>			Poison of Religion, The 107/1140
	Divine Lockup		Religion 29/300
	Part 5 – Christ”Captures Captivity” 624/5409		Religion of Angels, The 364/3273
<b>Rejoice</b>			Religion’s Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ 103/1098
	Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041		Religious Hirelings 526/4613
<b>Religion</b>			Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
	Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508		Select Readings on Religion, the World and the Church, Part 1 57/629
	Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630		Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061
	Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867		Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
	Book of Job, The		Tradition versus Truth 302/2770
	Part 4: The Debate 651/5625		Victims of Religion (quote) 385/3474
	Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657		Way of Cain, The (The Story of the Evils of Religious Evolution) 486/4289
	Christ and Religion 183/1794		Why This Waste? 60/670
	Christendom Is Not Christianity 62/699	<i>Religion</i>	
	Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653		Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624
	Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367		Church Slavery (cartoon) 760/6503
	“Church, Inc.” Religion 54/600		Church Trap (cartoon) 759/6496
	“Church, The” an Enemy of Christianity 46/508		Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
	Denominationalism 45/491		“Cross,” The 703/6046
	Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284		Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An
	Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote) 304/2788		Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
	Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933		Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
	Eden’s Religion 230/2180		Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
	Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686		Finding Friends (cartoon) 764/6536
	Free from the Bondage of Religion 409/3674		Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
	God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689		“Ministry,” The 759/6494
	God’s Works and Man’s Creeds 304/2781		Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor’s Desk)751/6429
	Greatest Show on Earth, The 106/1125		Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
	Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693		Satanic Deception 605/5258
	Mankind’s Greatest Revival 425/3802		Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
	“Mark and Avoid” Religion, The 325/2955		Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593
	Membership (Quote) 321/2923		When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
	Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932	<b>Remnant</b>	
	My Early Experiences 62/699		Remnant, The 579/5033
	Mystery Babylon – Select Readings on the Religious		

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### *Repatriated*

Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353

#### **Repent**

Does God Repent? 323/2933

God Regrets 683/5885

#### *Repent*

Does God Suffer? 683/5881

#### **Repentance**

The Blood in Relation to Repentance, Acceptance and Fellowship 60/673

Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881

#### **Replacement Theology**

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

#### **Responsibility**

Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265

Home's Responsible Agent, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 9) 32/329

Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545

#### **Resurrection**

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061

Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757

Death Is No Friend 772/6599

Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401

First Resurrection, The 367/3301

God ALL in All 601/5225

Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744

Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741

Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567

Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A 220/2101

Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562

That Blessed Hope 68/746

Undoing of Adam, The

Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797

#### *Resurrection*

Fallacy of Post-Mortem “Punishment” in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### **Revelation**

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521

“Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” (editorial) 719/6174

Paul's Relation to John 365/3281

Progressive Revelation 720/6177

Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567

#### **Revelation**

Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779

Order of Events, The 700/6020

#### *Revelation (the book of)*

“End is Not Yet, The” 752/6433

#### **Reverends (see Clergy)**

#### **Rich Man and Lazarus**

Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193

Rich Man and Lazarus as an “Admission,” The 418/3741

Rich Man and Lazarus, The

Part 1 – 244/2293

Part 2 – 245/2301

Part 3 – 246/2309

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Piet) 498/4385

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Knoch) 513/4505

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figurative? 423/3781

Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Parable? or Literal History? 100/1041

#### *Rich Man and Lazarus*

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505

#### **Riches**

Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483

“Many Years to Come” 680/5857

#### **Right Division**

Absolute Secret, An 719/6174

Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393

Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary 550/4803

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Acts Dispensation, The

Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233

Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241

Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321



# Master Index

---

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The	604/5249	Current Era Is Limitless, The	488/4305
Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote)	613/5323	Day of Pentecost, The?	167/1661
Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The	507/4460	“Day of the Lord, The”	Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
Address on the Envelope, The	326/2957	“Depart from Me” (Reader’s Question Box #25)	739/6329
Administration of the Secret, The	756/6465	Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28	747/6393
All Difficulties Removed	338/3065	Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The	Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse	333/3013	Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures	705/6059
Apostolic Letters, The	668/5761	Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The	485/4286
Approach Present, The	436/3889	Dispensations	4/33
Are Bride and Body Identical?	Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875	Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart)	343/3109
Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ?	393/3544	Divine Barrier, The	574/4997
Authority, with Special Reference to Paul	48/521	Divine Calendar, The (Chart)	345/3124
Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery	303/2778	Divine Calendar, The	434-5/3869
Before and After Acts 28	595/5161	Do We Make Too Much of Paul?	236/2232
Beyond the Eons	383/3441	Dwelling Place of God, The	190/1845
Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (editorial)	630/5462	Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The	524/4595
Biggest Failure of the Church, The	314/2867	Education Curriculum of the Saints, The	256/2389
Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader’s Question Box #20	601/5228	Far Above All	544/4757
Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The	527/4621	Fellowship of the Mystery, The	15/124
Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity)	490/4321	Fifth Gospel, The	303/2773
Book of Life, The	303/2776	From Glory to Glory	511/4492
Born Again	181/1773	Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28	746/6385
Chronological Order of Paul’s Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance)	319/2907	Gifts of Paul’s Early Ministry, The	511/4494
Circumcision Evangel, The	405/3637	God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us	603/5243
Circumcision of the Heart	686/5906	God’s <i>Earthly</i> Purpose	630/5457
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection	763/6521	God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All	609/5289
Consummation, The	603/5241	God’s Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division	Part 1 – 134/1395 Part 2 – 168/1673
Consummation of the Eons, The	656/5668	God’s Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace	5/43
Crux of the Matter, The: Paul’s Radical Revelation	454/4035	God’s Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ	319/2906
		Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The	509/4477
		Gospel’s Kingdom Commission, The	700/6024
		Grave and Serious Error, A (quote)	421/3770

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Great Conflict of the Ages, The 440/3921	Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293
Great Mystery, A 51/566	Lord's Supper, The (Shiflett) 185/1810
Great Parenthesis, The 109/1170	Lord's Supper, The (Hallman) 545/4761
Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535	Lord's Supper, The (Kessler) 631/5467
He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177	Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409
Heaven and the Earth, The (Quote - Knoch) 77/821	Lost Precious Gem, The 183/1789
Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497	Making the Point, Part 1 512/4497
Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017	Man's World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom in History and Prophecy 41/447
Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289	"The Middle Wall" 550/4801
Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108	"Middle Wall" of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates to Acts 15, The 574/4996
Holy Nation, A - A Look at God's Earthly Purpose in Israel	Ministry of Readjustment 350/3166
Part 1 - 247/2317	Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
Part 2 - 248/2325	Mystery, The 46/503, 128/1345
Part 3 - 249/2333	Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281	"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul Part 1 of 7 - 724/6209
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425	Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
Horizoned-Off 164/1637	Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
How and When? 179/1757	Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157
"Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box #28) 773/6606	Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446
Impossible "Judgment," An 591/5129	Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881
Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881	New Administration at the Close of Acts, A Part 1 - 562/4897 Part 2 - 563/4905
Inheritance 771/6585	New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
Introducing Paul	New Covenant, The Part 1 of 3 - 701/6025 Part 2 of 3 - 725/6217 Part 3 of 3 - 726/6227
Part 1 - 340/3081	New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
Part 2 - 341/3089	New Creation, A 738/6325
Part 3 - 342/3097	Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
Is the "New Birth" for Us? 230/2181	Not, Neither, But - The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 274/2357
Israel's Baptisms 329/2981	Observance of Days, The 216/2070
Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382	Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry - Paul's Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473
Israel's Great Commission 193/1869	Order of Events, The 700/6020
Israel's New Covenant 190/1851	Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different - The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478
Israel's Signs 106/1132	Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425	Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125
John's "If" Evangel 548/4785	"Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (edito-
Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles 11/88	
Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257	
Latest Commission, The 149/1513	
Law and Grace 109/1176	
Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069	
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665	
Lo-ammi - "Not My People" 543/4745	

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	rial) 719/6174		Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326
	Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (editorial) 705/6062		Progressive Revelation 720/6177
	Paradox of Grace, The 47/517		Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567
	Parallel, Not Identical 315/2871		Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633
	<i>Parousia</i> (quote) 631/5472		Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
	Paul and His Companions 182/1784		Reader's Question Box
	Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620		#14 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463
	Paul vs. James 215/2057		#18 – Face to Face 595/5165
	Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075		#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188
	Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379		Real Worship 315/2874
	Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378		Remnant, The 579/5033
	Paul's Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765		Revelation of the Mystery, The
	Paul's Earlier Epistles		Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
	Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769		Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
	Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777		Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
	Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273		Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
	Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011		Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
	Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129		Part 6 of 6 449/3995
	Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323		Revelation of the "Mystery," The 592/5138
	Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941		Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
	Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661		Right Division 17/141
	Paul's Relation to John 365/3281		Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF <i>DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH</i> )
	Paul's Transition 586/5089		Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why "Dispensational Truth" Is Important 551/4809
	Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615		Part 2 – God's Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: "In the Beginning ..." 552/4817
	Pauline Epistles, The 38/411		Part 3 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: An Introduction to Israel's Covenants and a Survey of the Abrahamic Covenant 553/4825
	Pause 400/3597		Part 4 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Mosaic Covenant, <i>Exodus 19</i> 554/4833
	Pentecost 666/5745		Part 5 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841
	Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377		Part 6 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the New Covenant: <i>Jeremiah 31 – Hebrews 8</i> 556/4849
	"The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People"		Part 7 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of Matthew 557/4857
	Part 1 – 564/4913		Part 8 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The
	Part 2 – 565/4921		
	Part 3 – 566/4929		
	Perplexing Questions 46/505		
	Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443		
	Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593		
	Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180		
	Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284		
	Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614		
	Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337		
	Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523		

# Bible Student's Notebook™

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Gospels of Mark & Luke 558/4865  
Part 9 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of John 559/4873  
Part 10 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Book of Acts (Section 1) 570/4961  
Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297  
Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles 10/77  
Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles – The Distinctive Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles 197/1901  
Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353  
Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth 207/1999  
Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326  
Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497  
Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley  
Part 1 – 536/4689  
Part 2 – 537/4697  
Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052  
Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817  
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001  
Scriptures for the Circumcision, The  
Part 1 – 533/4665  
Part 2 – 534/4673  
Part 3 – 535/4683  
Seeing the Distinction 417/3735  
Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089  
Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578  
Setting of Thessalonians, The  
Part 1 – 499/4393  
Part 2 – 500/4401  
Seven Basic Bible Facts 178/1749  
Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278  
Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600  
Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681  
Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736  
Silence of God, The 16/125  
Spiritual Order of Paul's Church Epistles, The 178/1754  
Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The 563/4909  
Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) 642/5557  
This Present Evil Age 426/3805  
Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) 344/3115

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324  
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All  
Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345  
Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353  
Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601  
Three-Fold Division, A 242/2282  
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821  
Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God's Word?  
Part 1 – 463/4105  
Part 2 – 464/4113  
"Till He Come" 618/5364  
Timeline of Distinctions (chart) 338/3069  
To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the Question 25/256  
To What Do the Signs Point? 156/1569  
Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725  
Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612  
Two Great Mysteries 104/1109  
Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603  
Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337  
Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777  
Unsearchable Riches 345/3121  
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121  
Water Baptism 185/1805  
We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845  
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342  
What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108  
What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009  
What Is the Mystery? 516/4529  
What Is Your Hope? 583/5065  
What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109  
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204  
When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685  
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449  
Where We Fit In 165/1645  
Who Is Your Apostle? 192/1867  
Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759  
Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414  
Without (quote) 642/5556  
Word of God on a Blank Page, The 37/391  
Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*

# Master Index

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673

Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

#### *Right Division*

Christ and Paul 709/6093

Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593

God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:  
For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of  
Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443

Our Glorious Calling 762/6513

#### **Righteousness** (see also *Justification*)

Righteousness 19/172

#### **Rites**

Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998

#### **Romans**

(5:18) Undoing of Adam and "Much More", The  
541/4729

(8:28) Now We Are Aware 510/4481

Center of the Book of Romans, The 71/768

Romans 16:25-27 619/5374

Undoing of Adam, The – Supplementary Notes  
542/4737

#### *Romans*

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box  
#20 601/5228

Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225

"None Other Things", Part 2 775/6617

True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654

#### **Romans (8:16)**

Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's  
Question Box #26) 750/6419

#### *Royal Line*

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of  
Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977

Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

## S

#### **Sabbath** (see *Days*)

#### **Sacred Name Movement**

Use of the Names and Titles of God, The

Part 1 – 511/4489

#### **Sacrifice**

Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275

#### *Sacrifice*

Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521

#### **Saint** (see *Sanctification*)

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

#### **Salvation**

Adam and Christ 391/3527

Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the "Earlier Expectation"  
385/3468

"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465

Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All  
608/5281

God's Power for Salvation

Part 1 – 404/3629

Part 2 – 411/3687

He Shall Be Saving 672/5793

Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305

Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578

Pastor's Editorial Answered, A 395/3562

Reconciliation of All Mankind (Quote – Adams)  
74/795

Salvation (quote) 386-7/3489

Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote)  
620/5382

Will God Save All, or Only Some? 390/3517

#### **Salvation Messages**

God's Free Gift Principle 25/253

God's Total Forgiveness 12/93

Growing Old In Grace 1/4

Justification For the Ungodly 8/61

No Longer I, but Christ 421/3769

Righteousness Without Works 74/796

Saving Grace 3/25

That Wonderful Book 2/11

Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News  
635/5501

What Is Our Problem? 10/83

Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51

You Need a Savior 4/34

#### **Salvation of All**

100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All  
Mankind 108/1149

150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All  
Mankind

Part 1 (#1-40) – 152/1537

Part 2 (#41-#75) – 153/1545

Part 3 (#76-110) – 154/1553

Part 4 (#111-150) – 155/1561

Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723

Adam's Sin 374/3357

All 148/1508

All? or Just Some? 314/2861

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061	Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
Andrew Jukes 167/1668	Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355
Are You a Better Parent than God? 544/4758	Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship 106/1127
Attuned to Grace 195/1885	Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417
Be Conciliated to God 316/2880	First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959
Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658	God ALL in All 601/5225
Blessings Among the Celestials	God and Father of All 132/1377
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305	God in Consummation 221/2105
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316	God in Creation 133/1385
Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688	God in Judgment 220/2097
Caricature of God, A (Quote) 309/2827	God in Redemption 94/969
Case of Judas, The 239/2253	God Is Good 82/864
Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners 313/2853	God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877	God Showcasing His Grace 197/1904
Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But 732/6273	God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the Gospel 166/1653	God's Vast Love 229/2173
Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884	God's Will and Man's Will 221/2112
Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265	God's Will: The Salvation of All 109/1174
Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067	God's Wrath 82/867
Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments 447/3977	Grace Abounding over Adam's Fall 156/1574
Divine Lockup	Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins 109/1171
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329	How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church Wrong? 227/2159
Divine Mercy to All 48/4254	I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663	Identical "Alls" (quote) 313/2860
Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185	If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841
Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard? 410/3677	Is God Schizophrenic? 135/1405
Drawing All Men 291/2671	John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660
Eonian Times, The 632/5473	Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305
Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The: Its Effect on the Conscience of the Believer 106/1129	Lacy 106/1126
"Especially" Salvation, The 107/1145	Least to the Greatest, The 95/986
Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201	Lenny Lines 299/2745
Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? 109/1172	Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitu- tion, A 166/1656
Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813	Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11 218/2081
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401	Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177
Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481	Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751
Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word	"Love Wins" 334/3033
	"Many" and the "All," The 239/2258
	Men Make God's Love Too Narrow 172/1701
	<i>Multum in Parvo</i> (Much in Little) 515/4521
	My Change in Beliefs 195/1887
	My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640
	My Story: Testimonies of Believers
	#1 – My Change in Beliefs 148/1509
	#2 – Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713
	#3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this

# Master Index

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Belief? 175/1727	Part 2 – 459/4073
#6 – The Unveiled Glory 225/2144	Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The, 428/3821
#7 – (untitled) 237/2241	Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917	Some Basics of What I have Learned 69/754
No Exceptions! (Quote) 287/2652	Something's Wrong with This Gospel 114/1217, 145/1481
“No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417	Story of Life, The 302/2772
Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609	Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762
Now What? 137/1418	They Don't Know Mike 422/3673
O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843	Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652
One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for All 171/1693	To the Best of His Ability 175/1729
Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659	Total Victory over Sin!
Our Enemies 299/2748	Part 1 – 210/2017
Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553	Part 2 – 211/2025
Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529	Part 3 – 212/2033
Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269	Train Track, A 215/2063
Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698	Translation Treasures
Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607	#1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468
Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998	#2 – 173/1713
Paul's Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17) 170/1685	#3 – 175/1727
Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193	True Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925
Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691	Truth About Sodom, The 351/3169
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569	Undoing of Adam, The
Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966	Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and “Much More” 541/4729
Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821	Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737
Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471	Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
Question of Hitler, The 163/1635	Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144
Reader's Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989	Unseen Lessons from “The Parable of the Prodigal Sons” 147/1497
Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367	What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709
Rich Man and Lazarus, The	What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137
Part 1 – 244/2293	What Is Conciliation? 312/2849
Part 2 – 245/2301	What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909
Part 3 – 246/2309	What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997
Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives 175/1730	Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
Salvation of All 67/733	Which Is Better? 128/1352
Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The 82/868	Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real Father? 175/1725
Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation	Who Is a Savior? 338/3071
Part 1 – 114/1220	Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? 196/1899
Part 2 – 142/1457	Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? 233/2206
Part 3 – 163/1632	Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449
Part 4 – 177/1743	World Reconciliation 168/1669
Salvation of the Unbeliever, The	<i>Salvation of All</i>
Part 1 – 458/4065	

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Is Love 693/5966  
God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689  
God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911  
God's Purpose in the Heavens  
Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577  
Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585  
How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703  
Reader's Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798  
True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654

### Sanctification

Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345  
Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151  
Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458  
Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425  
Future of Satan, The 352/3184  
Saint (quote) 397/3578  
Sanctification 32/336  
Severed From, Severed To 201/1945  
Wesley and Holiness 39/421

### Santa Claus

Christmas 6/45  
King of Tyre, The 569/4953  
Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821

### Satan

Book of Job, The  
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394  
Deity of God, The, Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161  
Fall of Satan, The 547/4777  
He Is the Secret 586/5092  
Origin of Evil, The 704/6055  
Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, Part 6) 25/249  
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569  
Reader's Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798  
Role of the Adversary in God's Purpose, The 280/2581  
Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422  
Satan's Greatest Device (quote) 19/175  
Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052  
Satanic Deception 605/5258  
Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900  
Source of Sin, The 633/5481

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953

### Satan

Blessings Among the Celestials  
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305  
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316  
Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545  
Does God Suffer? 683/5881  
God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689  
“In the Heavens,” Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721  
King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505  
“No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417

### Saul

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505  
Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817

### Schisms (see *Division*)

### Science

Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625  
Global Warming 527/4623  
Modern Science and the Bible *Do Not* Agree 345/3128  
Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

### Scriptures (See *Bible, The*)

### Second Chance

Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355

### Second Coming

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321  
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249  
Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021  
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305  
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243  
“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281  
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425  
Last Trump, The 546/4774  
Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406  
*Parousia* (quote) 631/5472  
Rapture Theory, The 501/4409  
Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475  
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324  
Setting of Thessalonians, The  
Part 1 – 499/4393



# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 500/4401  
Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600  
“So shall we ever be with the Lord” 505/4447  
“Till He Come” 618/5364  
Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487  
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342  
What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009  
*Second Coming*  
Lord’s Supper, The 631/5467  
Pentecost 666/5745  
**Second Death**  
Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417  
Future Punishment: What God Says About It  
628/5446  
Saved by Fire 130/1367  
Second Death, The 530/4641  
*Second Death*  
God ALL in All 601/5225  
God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289  
**Secret** (see **Mystery**)  
*Secret* (see *Mystery*)  
**Sectarian**  
Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404  
**Sectarianism**  
Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934  
Clergy System, The 98/1023  
Sectarianism – Select Readings  
Part 1 – 76/809  
Part 2 – 77/817  
Seeking Men’s Approval 95/987  
*Sectarianism*  
Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421  
**Select Readings**  
Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study  
of Scripture  
Part 1 – 133/1392  
Part 2 – 150/1526  
Part 3 – 181/1776  
Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identifi-  
cation in Christ  
Part 1 – 115/1227  
Part 2 – 140/1444  
Part 3 – 159/1595  
Part 4 – 180/1768  
Freedom – Select Readings on True Liberty  
Part 1 – 132/1380  
Part 3 – 181/1776  
God’s Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and  
Sufferings  
Part 1 – 128/1348

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 144/1476  
Part 3 – 176/1737  
God’s Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right  
Division  
Part 1 – 134/1395  
Part 2 – 168/1673  
Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love  
Part 1 – 131/1375  
Part 2 – 147/1503  
Handfuls of Purpose  
Part 1 – 191/1853  
Part 2 – 208/2001  
Heaven’s Embassy – Select Readings on the Home  
Part 2 – 171/1695  
Part 2 – 172/1704  
His Good Pleasure (quote) 183/1796  
Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on  
Human Government  
Part 1 – 129/1353  
Part 2 – 145/1484  
Mystery Babylon – Select Readings on the Religious  
System  
Part 1 – 135/1407  
Part 2 – 174/1704  
Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God’s Ecclesia  
Part 2 – 136/1412  
Part 3 – 158/1587  
Part 4 – 179/1762  
Part 5 – 188/1834  
Part 6 – 213/2041  
Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal  
Reconciliation  
Part 1 – 114/1220  
Part 2 – 142/1457  
Part 3 – 163/1632  
Part 4 – 177/1743  
Select Readings on Various Topics  
Part 1 – 79/833  
Part 2 – 92/1012  
Part 3 – 98/1017  
Part 4 – 102/1086  
Part 5 – 105/1113  
Part 6 – 111/1197  
Part 7 – 138/1428  
Part 8 – 160/1604  
**Separation;**  
Straightjacket Verses:  
#1 – Amos 3:3 767/6558  
*Sermon on the Mount*  
Our Lord’s Earthly Ministry 607/5273

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### Serpent

Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209

#### Service

Serving Our Generation 378/3385

Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271

#### Service

Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933

#### Sexuality

"Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963

#### Sheol (see Hell)

#### Sickness

Instruction For the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6

Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

#### Sickness

Acts Dispensation, The

Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241

Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377

#### Signs (see also Gifts)

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494

Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837

"None Other Things", Part 2 775/6617

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377

Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620

Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557

Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378

Pentecost 666/5745

Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736

Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

#### Signs

Acts Dispensation, The

Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241

Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### Sin(s)

Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545

Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845

Evil and Sin 322/2930

Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An  
Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact

Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633

Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641

Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265

God's Total Forgiveness 12/93

Justification 736/6305

Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569

"No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End  
of the Ages 750/6417

Sin of Adam, The 399/3589

Sin Principle, The 24/243

Sin/Sins (Quote) 19/171

Source of Sin, The 633/5481

Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote)  
389/3514

"Unpardonable Sin", The

Part 1 – 444/3953

Part 2 – 445/3961

Wages of Sin, The 69/756

What Is Grace? 632/5479

#### Sin(s)

Does God Suffer? 683/5881

Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337

#### Sinners

Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458

Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) 331/2999

#### Sleep

Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep  
443/3949

#### Smile

Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537

#### Sodom

Truth About Sodom, The 352/3169

#### Sodomy

When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True  
Nature of Sodom 766/6550

#### Son of God

Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664

Image of God, The 362/3260

Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941

Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<b>Songs</b>		Charging God Foolishly	448/3990
Soundness of Hymns	17/133	Circularity	539/4717
<i>Songs</i>		Deity of God, The	
Love & Mercy (editorial)	695/5982	Part 1 – The Only True God	347/3137
<b>Son Placing</b> (see <i>Sonship</i> )		Part 2 – God’s Will and Counsel	348/3145
<b>Sonship</b>		Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God	349/3153
Adoption	770/6577	Part 4 – God and Satan	350/3161
Adoption, The	770/6582	Divine Lockup	
Allotment of Sonship, The	730/6259	Part 1 – Unbelief	587/5097
Image of God, The	362/3260	Part 2 – Sin	588/5105
Inheritance	771/6585	Part 3 – Vanity	589/5113
Look at Our Sonship, A	730/6263	Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death)	614/5329
Minority and Maturity	732/6275	Divine Supremacy	443/3945
Son-Heirs	767/6559	Does God Repent?	323/2933
Son-Placing	731/6265	Elohim Has Made All Our Days	568/4945
Sonship (Stam)	146/1489	Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote)	433/3865
Sonship (Knoch)	732/6279	Everything’s Under Control	299/2747
Sonship, The	730/6257	Evil and Sin	322/2930
Sparing Not His Sons	363/3265	Example of Babel, The	590/5124
Spirit of Sonship and Our “Off” Times, The	82/868	Failure of the Men of God, The	723/6204
<i>Sonship</i>		Few Words About Grace, A	749/6409
Achievement of Grace, The	634/5494	Free Will	300/2749
<b>Sorrow</b>		Free Will?	585/5085
God of the Brokenhearted, The	594/5156	Giving God Thanks for All Things	299/2748
<b>Soul</b>		Global Warming	527/4623
Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments	447/3977	God Determines, Not Permits	528/4630
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death	623/5401	God in Everything	527/4617
Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life	68/741	God Is Working	484/4278
Moralistic Culture Club	689/5932	God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All	608/5281
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws)	628/5441	God Realized Only by Means of Evil	667/5758
Spiritual vs. Religious Life	686/5905	God Rules, Right on Time	585/5084
Underneath the Altar	450/4003	God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing	393/3541
<b>Sovereignty; Sovereignty of God</b>		God’s Actions Are Not Experimental	532/4661
Absolute and the Relative, The	662/5718	God’s <i>Earthly</i> Purpose	630/5457
ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The	383/3446	God’s <i>Free</i> Will and Man’s <i>Limited</i> Will	576/5012
All Are Instruments of God (Quote)	304/2777	God’s Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered	291/2677
All in Father’s Design	320/2915	God’s Plan for His Creation	532/4662
All Is Out of God	429/3833	God’s Purpose Cannot Fail	274/2538
All of Our Days Were Written in His Book	270/2507	God’s Purpose in the Heavens	
All Things	303/2775	Part 1 of 2 –	645/5577
All Things Are of God	71/769, 542/4742	Part 2 of 2 –	646/5585
Being “OK” with Not Being “OK”	320/2909	God’s Revealed Purpose	606/5265
Believing Scripture	319/2901	God’s Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment	274/2538
Beneath the Surface	305/2789	God’s Ultimate Intention	270/2508
Book of Job, The			
Part 1: The Book as a Whole	605/5257		
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job	622/5394		
Casting of Lots, The	441-2/3937		

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

God's Will and Man's Will 221/2112  
 Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479  
 Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427  
 Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789  
 Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441  
 He Is the Secret 586/5092  
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete  
 699/6015  
 Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743  
 History of Human "Failure" and "Success," The 274/2539  
 Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206  
 I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469  
 In-Working the All 748/6401  
 Intersected Lives 350/3167  
 Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies  
 252/2362  
 Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659  
 Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379  
 Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660  
 Lost, The (quote) 396/3570  
 Morning and Evening 266/2472  
 Now We Are Aware 510/4481  
 On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363  
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055  
 Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432  
 Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270  
 Paul Says, "God Is Able!" 274/2537  
 Perfect Imperfection 699/6015  
 Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446  
 Planning Ahead 719/6175  
 Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411  
 Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation  
 Part 1 – 508/4465  
 Potter's House, The 209/2009  
 Power of God, The 386-7/3477  
 Problem of Evil, The 254/2377  
 Proving the Will of God 323/2938  
 Puzzle, The 592/5137  
 Reader's Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It  
 Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798  
 Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601  
 Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081  
 Resting at the Well 549/4798  
 Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041  
 Seeing God in Everything 214/2049  
 Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900  
 "Shoulda," "Coulda," "Woulda" 272/2517  
 Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ,  
 The 257/2397

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Sovereignty of God, The  
 Part 1 – 267/2477  
 Part 2 – 268/2485  
 Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724  
 Story of Life, The 302/2772  
 Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937  
 That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly  
 Comfort One 202/1953  
 Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of  
 Evil? 331/2999  
 Trusting Others to the Father 283/2609  
 What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve  
 335/3043  
 What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not,  
 Won't 334/3037  
 When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449  
 Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633  
 Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519  
 World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435  
 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113  
*Sovereignty; Sovereignty of God*  
 Death Is No Friend 772/6599  
 Fait Accompli 693/5961  
 God Regrets 683/5885  
 His Way Is Perfect 667/5753  
 How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703  
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418  
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654  
 Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right,  
 The 686/5912  
**Sparing**  
 God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420  
 Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265  
**Spheres, Three**  
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in  
 Glory 626/5425  
 Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them  
 613/5324  
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem  
 – Far Above All  
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345  
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353  
 Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601  
 Three Spheres of Glory 596/5169  
*Spheres, Three*  
 Adoption 770/6577  
**Spirit**  
 Access by One Spirit 643/5565  
 Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693  
 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Gentle Heart, A 286/2638  
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441  
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855

### **Spirit of Christ**

Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521

### **Spirit of God**

Spirit of God, The  
Part 1 – 465/4121  
Part 2 – 466/4129  
Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's  
Question Box #26) 750/6419

### *Spirit of God*

Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News  
635/5501

### **Spirit World**

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505  
Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny  
750/6422  
Spirit World, The 520/4565

### *Spirit World*

Acts Dispensation, The  
Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241  
Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249  
Blessings Among the Celestials  
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305  
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316  
Book of Job, The  
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394  
“In the Heavens”  
Part 2 of 4: Exaltation – 654/5649  
Part 4 of 4: Engagement – 663/5721

### **Spirits in Prison**

Spirits in Prison, The  
Part 1 – 406/3645

### **Spiritual Growth**

Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The 273/2528  
Only Within Relationships (quote) 681/5871  
Stages of Spiritual Life 273/2527  
Uniqueness of Your Journey, The 273/2525

### *Spiritual Growth*

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

### **Spiritual Strength**

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

### **Spiritual Warfare**

Book of Job, The  
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394  
Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569  
Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981  
“In the Heavens,” Part 4 of 4: Engagement  
663/5721

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote)  
693/5968

### Spiritual Warfare

Part 1 – Armor-All 72/773  
Part 2 – Standing Room Only 72/776  
Part 3 – The Faith Fight 72/778  
Part 4 – The Joy of the Lord: The Believer's  
Strength 73/786

### **Stake**

“Cross,” The 703/6046  
Stake of Christ 703/6046

### **Standing**

Standing Alone 6/49

### **Standing and State**

Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614  
Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528

### **Standing (of the Believer in Christ)**

Accepted In the Beloved 7/58  
Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine  
of the Home, Part 16) 42/455  
Complete In Christ 2/9  
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec-  
tion 763/6521  
Dear to God (Poem) 31/323  
Divine Acceptance 13/101  
Peace with God (Poem) 28/291  
Security In Christ 1/1  
Standing and State 35/374

### *Standing (of the believer in Christ)*

Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's  
Question Box #26) 750/6419

### **State (of the Believer in Christ)**

Building Up One Another 12/95  
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12  
Standing and State 35/374

### *State (of the Believer in Christ)*

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

### **Strife (see Division)**

### **Study**

Another Look at Bible Study  
Part 1 – 472/4177  
Part 2 – 473/4185  
Part 3 – 474/4193  
Part 4 – 475/4201

Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints  
(An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church,  
Part 5) 22/209

“Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” (editorial)  
647/5599

Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765  
Dogmatism 62/694  
Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168  
God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369  
Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123  
Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246  
Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069  
Paul's Need to Read 60/674  
Prove All Things 4/36  
Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181  
Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study 63/704  
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821  
Truth-Seeker, The 227/2153  
We Never Guess – We Look It Up 10/80

### Study

Consummation, The 603/5241  
Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059  
Extensive Footnotes (editorial) 699/6016  
Nature of Quotes, The (editorial) 691/5952  
Nature of the Books We Offer, The (editorial) 704/6053  
On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057  
Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238  
Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871

### Submission

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369  
God's Chain of Command 425/3799  
Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and Church, Part 7) 25/245

### Substitution

Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error 491/4329  
"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845  
"Substitution" and the "Vicarious Atonement" 337/3057  
Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912

### Success

Measure of True Success, The 243/2290

### Suffering (see also *Sickness*)

Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622  
Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050  
Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233  
Book of Job, The, Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Broken Things 94/980  
But for a Moment 327/2965  
Choosing to Do Hard things 233/2206  
Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438  
Does God Suffer? 683/5881  
Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363  
Glorying in Expectation 264/2453  
God Knows When You Hurt (Poem) 311/2844  
God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420  
God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings  
Part 1 – 128/1348  
Part 2 – 144/1476  
Part 3 – 176/1737  
God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538  
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265  
God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound 438/3905  
God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538  
Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054  
Life Is Not Over 214/2051  
Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113  
Lost Crowns 216/2067  
Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473  
Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431  
Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847  
Moment by Moment 482/4257  
More than Conquerors 343/3105  
Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939  
No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703  
No Trial Strange 345/3127  
Not Already Perfected 331/3000  
Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432  
Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209  
Potter's House, The 209/2009  
Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297  
Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233  
Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189  
School of Suffering, The 522/4580  
Seeing God in Everything 214/2049  
Sentence of Death, The 39/422  
Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405  
Song in the Night, A 302/2765  
Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265  
Suffering 2/13  
Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift  
Part 1 – 203/1961

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 204/1969

Part 3 – 205/1977

Part 4 – 206/1985

Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832

Tough Spots 739/6335

True Qualifications of Service 265/2461

Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right,  
The 686/5912

Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041

### *Suffering*

God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557

Justification 736/6305

“That’s Death” 612/5313

### **Sunday** (see *Days*)

### **Symphony**

Playing Your Part in God’s Symphony 258/2411

## **T**

### **Tabernacle**

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling  
Place of God 45/485

### *Tabernacle*

Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281

### **Taxation**

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An  
Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Govern-  
ment, Part 5 42/451

### **Teaching**

Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source  
Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

### **Television**

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145

Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

### **Temple**

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling  
Place of God 45/485

### *Temple, Future Restoration of*

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Compar-  
ison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel

Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557

Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561

Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

### *Ten Commandments*

Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The  
760/6497

### **Ten Lost Tribes** (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)

“Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963

### **Tentmaker**

Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

### Topic

#### Title Issue/Page

### **Tertullian**

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

### **Testimonies**

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately  
700/6017

I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403

Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054

Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702

My Change in Beliefs 195/199/1887

My Story: Testimonies of Believers

#1 – My Change in Beliefs 148/1509

#2 – Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713

#3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this  
Belief? 175/1727

#6 – The Unvelied Glory 225/2144

#7 – (untitled) 237/2241

#8 – My Journey to Freedom 456/4053

My Unexpected Discovery 1917

Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607

Steps I Have Taken, The 162/1617

Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Tes-  
timony 135/1401

### *Testimonies*

Archiving God’s Achievement in Past Generations  
(editorial) 642/5558

### *Testimony*

A Plea to My Brothers in Christ 671/5785

### **Thanksgiving**

Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748

Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504

Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving  
560/4882

Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895

Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893

### **Theophany**

Book of Job, The

Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657

### **Theories**

Seven Millenium Theory, The 498/4388

Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995

### **Thessalonians**

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us  
603/5243

Reader’s Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9  
696/5989

Setting of Thessalonians, The

Part 1 – 499/4393

Part 2 – 500/4401

### *Thessalonians*

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### **Thorn**

Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358

#### **Time**

Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869

Do You Also Defer? 278/2565

Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969

Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861

Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853

Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388

Time and the Believer's Growth 18/155

#### **Timothy**

Brief Thoughts on II Timothy

Part 1 – 55/613

Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201

Part 2 – 56/617

#### *Tithe*

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697

#### *Titus*

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul, Part 2 of 7 734/6289

#### **Today**

Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760

#### **Tongue**

Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660

#### **Tongues**

Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393

Tongues: Israel's Sign Gift 339/3073

Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for

Today 416/3725

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

#### *Tongues*

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

#### **Touchstone**

Touchstone, A 531/4654

#### **Tradition**

Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An

Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact

Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633

Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641

Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

Family in Ruins, The

Part 1 – 759/6489

Part 2 – 760/6500

Forsaking Tradition 378/3389

Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123

John Calvin Revisited 22/217

Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318

Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154

Tradition (quote) 19/175

Well Established Precedent, The (Poem) 27/282

#### *Tradition*

Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246

On Learning “New” Truth 705/6057

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

“*Sh'eōl*” & “*Hadēs*” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God

Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705

Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001

#### **Transition**

Paul's Transition 586/5089

#### **Translation**

What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

#### *Translation*

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021

Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446

Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493

#### **Translations**

Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717

Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382

Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765

Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245

How We Got Our Bible

Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729

Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737

I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline, Part 5 126/1329

Plowboys's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book, Part 6 127/1337

Some Common Changes to the King James Version 174/1722

Translation Confusion 656/5670

Translation Corrections 415/3717

Translation Treasures

#1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468

#2 – Justified Freely 160/1608

#### *Translations*

Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664

#### **Translations, Literal**

Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382



# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### **Treasure**

Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

#### **Trials**

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934

Our World Falling Apart 558/4869

Purpose of Faith's Refining Fire, The 437/3901

Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557

Tough Spots 739/6335

#### **Trials**

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

#### **Trinity**

34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" 228/2161

46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221

Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068

Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126

Deity of God, The, Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3147

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #27) 759/6491

Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The  
Part 1 – 298/2733  
Part 2 – 299/2741

Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664

Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906

God's Icon 343/3110

Image of God, The 362/3260

Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941

Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006

Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049

Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246

"There Are Many Gods" – "There Is One God" 324/2945

Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?

Part 1 of 12 - 707/6073

Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081

Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089

Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097

Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105

Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113

Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121

Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129

Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137

Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145

Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161

Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion 719/6169

What Is Man? 332/3005

#### **Truth**

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409

Luther's Recantation 6175

On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057

Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607

Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244

Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (editorial) 697/5999

Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605

True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624  
Truth 5/37

What Is Truth? 282/2597

#### **Truth**

Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624

#### **Types**

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

#### **Tyranny**

Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263

## U

#### **Unbeliever**

Salvation of the Unbeliever, The

Part 1 – 458/4065

Part 2 – 459/4073

#### **Unbeliever**

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

#### **Union**

Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237

Happy Together 319/2908

His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288

#### **Union with Christ**

Beholding and Becoming 273/2529

I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind

Part 1 – 259/2413

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 260/2421

Part 3 – 261/2429

Part 4 – 262/2437

Part 5 – 263/2451

“In the Heavens,” Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649

Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ  
594/5155

### Unity

Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421

Be Likeminded (abridged)

Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425

Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433

Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334

Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933

“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873

Making Peace 573/4989

Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246

Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk)  
751/6429

None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374

Our Glorious Calling 762/6513

Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A  
(Editor's Desk) 761/6509

Select Readings on Unity 63/705

Sonship 767/6559

Spirit's Unity, The

Part 1 577/5017

Part 2 578/5025

Unity of the Church, The 20/183

Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855

Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's  
Desk) 757/6480

We Are One 759/6496

### Unity

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote)  
693/5968

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

### Unpardonable Sin, The

Unpardonable Sin, The

Part 1 – 444/3953

Part 2 – 445/3961

Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337

### Unpardonable Sin

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

### Unseen

Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

## V

### v1/v2 Kingdom

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (editorial) 743/6367

### Vanity

“That's Death” 612/5313

### Vanity

Family in Ruins, The

Part 1 – 759/6489

Part 2 – 760/6500

“Day of the Lord, The”

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Vivification

Question of Immortality, The 766/6548

### Verse Divisions

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

### Versions, Bible

Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The  
745/6382

Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture  
Study Helps 398/3583

### Vessel

Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

### Victory

He Is the Secret 586/5092

Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory  
419/3751

### Victory

Origin of Evil, The 704/6055

### Vile

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and  
Death) 614/5329

### Vivification;

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and  
Death) 614/5329

God ALL in All 601/5225

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All  
608/5281

Undoing of Adam, The

Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

### Vocation

Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

## W

### Waldenses

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

# Master Index

---

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

#### **War**

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 1) 38/401

#### **Warner, Kurt**

Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner 397/3576

#### *Water Baptism*

Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

#### **Weaknesses**

Blessing of Weakness, The 238/2248  
Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261  
Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579

#### *Weaknesses*

Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982

#### **Wesley, John**

Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley  
Part 1 – 536/4689  
Part 2 – 537/4697

#### **Wife** (see also *Marriage*)

Divine Sustainer – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 36 93/964  
Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397  
Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387  
Valuable Woman, The: An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 34 78/830  
Wife Cherishing – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 35 81/855

#### *Wife*

Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410

#### **Will of God**

Deity of God, The  
Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145  
God Regrets 683/5885  
God's Will and Intention 370/3324  
God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321  
Proving the Will of God 71/770  
Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905

#### *Will of God*

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289  
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265  
"In the Heavens," Part 1 of 4: Edification 643/5561

#### **Wine** (see also *Alcohol*)

Instruction for the Sick; A Dispensational Consideration 1/6

#### **Wisdom**

Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

Wisdom 25/255

#### **Witch**

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 647/5505  
Witch of Endor, The 358/3225

#### **Women**

Building of Woman, The 216/2065  
Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: "Let Your Women Keep Silence ..." 62/689

#### **Word of God** (See *Bible, The*)

#### *Words*

Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765

#### **Work**

God's Wrath 82/867  
Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

#### *Work*

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518

#### **Workmanship**

Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801  
God's Attention 75/800  
Grace! 75/802  
Select Readings on the Great Commission 75/804  
We Are God's Workmanship 70/757  
You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113

#### **Works**

Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367  
Definition of Bible Terms  
Part 1: *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537  
Part 2: Eternity – 518/4545  
Eons and Worlds – A Preliminary Overview 446/3969  
Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

#### *Works*

Book of Job, The  
Part 4: The Debate – 651/5625  
Part 5: The Theophany – 655/5657  
Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409  
Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065  
True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654  
What Is Grace? 632/5479

#### **Worry**

Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832  
Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519  
Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

#### **Worship**

Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906  
Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126  
Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204  
Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148  
Reader's Question Box #23: The Worship of Christ

## By Topic

### Topic

Title Issue/Page

710/6100

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070

### **Worship of Angels**

Religion of Angels, The 364/3273

### **Wrath**

God's Wrath in Perspective 414/3715

Wrath of God, The 421/3770

Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy  
and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773

Without Wrath 440/3926

### *Wrath*

God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960

### *Zodiac*

Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657

Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366

# Master Index

---

## By Author

### Author Issue/Page

#### A

Abbott, Lewis 658/5688  
Adams, Arthur P. 71/769, 74/795, 75/800, 99/1038,  
1039, 102/1077, 111/1189, 116/1233, 187/1821,  
189/1837, 192/1861, 200/1925, 257/2401,  
300/2749, 320/2912, 324/2941, 332/3005, 3011,  
336/3049, 337/3057, 344/3113, 351/3169,  
353/3185, 364/3275, 368/3305, 374/3357,  
380/3405, 388/3493, 3502, 390/3523, 408/3661,  
412/3696, 415/3717, 421/3770 449/3985,  
480/4247, 517/4537, 518/4545, 530/4641,  
689/5934, 699/6015  
Addair, George 267/2477, 268/2485  
Albertson, Charles Carroll 505/4446  
Allen, Roland 23/221  
Allen, Stuart 560/4882  
Allin, Thomas 389/3514, 419/3749  
Amirault, Gary 667/5756  
Andersen, Daniel 39/418, 42/457, 44/480, 72/780,  
503/4425, 504/4433  
Anderson, Sir Robert 16/125, 46/508, 219/2096,  
506/4455, 507/4460, 524/4595, 625/5417,  
627/5434  
Ashman, Robert L. 11/85  
Austin-Sparks, T. 39/422, 42/449, 45/490, 82/868,  
728/6247  
Avery, James A. 305/2794  
Ayer, William W. 30/316

#### B

Baader, F.H. 703/6046  
Baker, Charles F. 149/1513, 315/2871  
Baker, Josephine Turck 183/1796  
Baker, Oscar M. 500/4407, 546/4774, 595/5161,  
598/5188  
Ballinger, Tom L. 492/4337, 580/5041, 581/5049,  
582/5057, 583/5065, 604/5249, 770/6582  
Ballou, Hosea 132/1377  
Barclay, William 748/6403  
Barnes, Albert 95/991  
Bast, Don 264/2453, 282/2597, 289/2661, 404/3629  
Bauman, Bert 531/4655, 748/6404  
Bentley, Jr., William W. 291/2681

### Author Issue/Page

Bercot, David 22/216  
Billheimer, Paul E. 73/785, 214/2050  
Bishop, A.E. 416/3725  
Bishop, Albert Edward 620/5377, 5378  
Bjork, Cliff 223/2121  
Blades, Keith R. 37/391  
Blay, Cecil J. 219/2089, 227/2153, 280/2584,  
302/2765  
Botner, James 311/2842  
Bowman, Jeff 178/1752, 255/2387, 304/2784  
Bowman, Ray 29/303  
Boyd, Gregory A. 106/1128  
Broad, William Tucker 607/5273, 634/5489,  
660/5697  
Brock, Robert C. 9/75, 178/1749, 366/3289,  
379/3393, 397/3573, 398/3586, 399/3593,  
400/3602, 441-2/3929, 449/3995  
Brogden, Chip 60/665, 161/1615  
Brown, Andrew 700/6021  
Bryan, William Jennings 40/426  
Buchanan, D. 667/5758  
Buckman, David 256/2389  
Bullinger, E.W. 15/117, 29/304, 38/409, 70/761,  
96/993, 130/1365, 217/2080, 220/2101,  
233/2208, 269/2498, 2499, 296/2723, 303/2776,  
325/2949, 330/2989, 338/3065, 345/3121,  
352/3182, 354/3195, 358/3228, 364/3273,  
381/3426, 397/3578, 417/3733, 420/3760,  
425/3802, 440/3921, 443/3949, 449/3998,  
466/4134, 477/4209, 486/4289, 488/4311,  
492/4342, 502/4420, 590/5121, 591/5129,  
596/5169, 603/5243, 608/5284, 613/5323,  
619/5374, 620/5382, 621/5385, 626/5432,  
636/5505, 647/5600, 661/5705, 662/5713,  
668/5765, 713/6126, 737/6318  
Bunce, Howard Nathaniel 207/1999, 732/6278  
Bundy, Walter H. 593/5149  
Burgener, Ivan L. 100/1041, 137/1421  
Burns, Alan 62/694, 159/1593, 374/3355, 514/4513,  
537/4703, 590/5123, 594/5154, 624/5411,  
647/5593  
Burson, James T. 506/4449  
Bynoe, Leon Albert 601/5225, 632/5473, 635/5501

## By Author

### Author Issue/Page

#### C

Caldwell, John Robert 620/5379  
Cale John H. 696/5985  
Callaway, Eugene Charles 480/4245  
Campbell, James 718/6168, 747/6397  
Carmichael, Amy 42/456  
Carpenter, Lester J. 1/3  
Carr, David M. 81/859  
Carr, W.G. 27/275  
Carron, T.W. 62/699  
Cecil, A.P. 28/291  
Chafer, Lewis Sperry 397/3578  
Chapman, W.R. 745/6382  
Cichoke, Dr. Anthony J. 327/2971  
Clayton, Edward Henry 371/3329, 372/3337,  
383/3441, 405/3637, 409/3669, 427/3817,  
432/3855, 450/4004, 484/4273, 484/4278,  
526/4615, 569/4953, 635/5497, 636/5511,  
712/6120, 733/6281, 737/6313  
Coates, C.A. 214/2050  
Cole, Claude D. 317/2885  
Coles, J.J.B. 613/5321  
Collis, Dennis 287/2652  
Cook, David C. 216/2067  
Cope, Bob 62/700  
Coram, James R. 82/868, 314/2868, 328/2973, 386-  
7/3489, 495/4365, 510/4481  
Coyle, Matthew 1/4, 10/83  
Crystal, E. Lynwood 518/4547  
Custance, Arthur 17/139, 274/2538, 2539

#### D

Dale, Dr. Robert William 634/5494  
Davies, B. 418/3741  
Davidson, Bob 771/6585  
Davis, F.W. 643/5565, 667/5753, 703/6041  
DeHann, M.R. 30/316, 94/980, 95/987, 750/6421  
Dokas, John 309/2821  
Downing, Curt 197/1904  
Durham, Denis 84/877, 307/2805, 325/2955,  
521/4573

### Author Issue/Page

#### E

Eby, J. Preston 137/1417, 290/2671  
Eckerty, Ken 135/1401, 1405  
Edwards, Gene 22/217, 24/233, 29/301, 37/395  
Essex, John H. 229/2169, 347/3137, 348/3145,  
349/3153, 350/3161, 386-7/3477, 408/3664,  
483/4267, 519/4553, 520/4561, 611/5305,  
612/5316, 645/5577, 646/5585, 672/5795,  
730/6259, 738/6325  
Evans J.H. 622/5393  
Evans, W.M. 650/5622  
Evely, Bob 114/1217, 145/1481, 166/1659,  
175/1727, 227/2159, 314/2861, 391/3527,  
392/3533, 603/5241, 648/5601, 649/5609,  
650/5617, 700/6017, 707/6080

#### F

Faith Fellowship 719/6175  
Fallis, F.L. 215/2057  
Feddema, Peter 331/3000, 335/3043  
Fellows, Ted 6/52, 12/93  
Fieldhouse, Marvin L. 70/761, 71/771  
Fielding, Donald 301/2762  
Finck, Joel W. 393/3544  
Fine, J.D. 484/4279, 773/6607  
Flanders, James 410/3677, 426/3805, 449/3993  
Foss, Sam Walter 28/282  
Frank, Douglas W. 111/1195  
Freeman, Joseph A. 585/5084, 5085  
Fry, H.W. 606/5265, 613/5324, 666/5745  
Fundamental Evangelistic Association 6/49  
Funk, Gary E. 51/567

#### G

Gaebelein, Arno C. 25/252, 63/708, 627/5434, 5435  
Gallentine, Duane 110/1177, 1180  
Garrison, Phillip 400/3601, 406/3650, 422/3773,  
431/3845, 456/4052, 740/6337  
Gavazzoni, John R. 82/867  
George, Bob 107/1147  
Gelesnoff, Vladimir M. 238/2245, 254/2377,  
389/3510, 467/4137, 468/4145, 469/4153,

# Master Index

---

## By Author

### Author Issue/Page

470/4161, 471/4169, 491/4331, 492/4342,  
509/4473, 4477, 4478, 511/4495, 523/4590,  
528/4629, 535/4686, 594/5155, 598/5187,  
603/5245, 605/5257, 619/5369, 622/5394,  
651/5625, 655/5657, 656/5666, 706/6072,  
717/6158, 743/6366

Gordon, A.J. 138/1425, 139/1433, 143/1467

Greene, Oliver B. 26/264

Gross, Dan 4/29

Grubb, Norman P. 188/1829, 528/4630, 586/5092,  
687/5920, 739/6335

### H

Hadden, Dr. Robert A. 627/5436

Haller, Manfred 40/435

Halley, Keaton 704/6054

Hallman, Bert W. 545/4761

Hallman, William B. 2/9, 182/1781, 643/5561,  
650/5623, 654/5649, 658/5685, 659/5692,  
663/5721

Hammon, W.H. 194/1877

Hammond, Jr., M.B. 741/6345, 756/6467, 757/6475

Hanna, Robert E. 54/604

Hanson, J.W. 303/2775

Hartford, Chapin & Hart, Sarah 319/2906

Hartill, Joseph E. 391/3529

Hayter, Donald G. 519/4559, 736/6305

Hess, Alan 409/3673

Hettema, David R. 745/6377, 767/6557, 768/6561,  
769/6569

Hill, Stephen 374/3353, 378/3389, 381/3424,  
383/3446, 388/3501, 395/3557, 398/3581,  
401/3608, 407/3653, 420/3759, 425/3799,  
449/3996, 462/4100, 487/4297, 529/4633,  
671/5785

Hiller, Gustavus Emanuel 313/2853, 692/5960

Holcomb, Bill 49/533

Holden, Richard 625/5418

Homoki, S. Lee 180/1765, 642/5556, 5557

Hough, Dean 481/4254, 568/4945, 636/5511,  
672/5793

Howe, George F. 137/1418, 334/3033, 3037

Howitt, F.E. 277/2559

### Author Issue/Page

Hurnard, Hannah 225/2144

Hutton, K.D. 668/5761

Hyde, Sr., Samuel E. 59/663

Hyde, Shirley 311/2837, 2844

### I

Ironside, H.A. 32/331, 34/363, 94/976, 109/1170,  
1176, 214/2055, 447/3980, 627/5435, 5436

### J

Jacobsen, Jack E. 539/4717, 540/4725

Jacobson, V.E. 106/1127, 302/2770

Jaegle, M. 641/5548, 644/5569, 704/6055, 730/6257

Janse, Wim 231/2185, 292/2691, 31/2906, 338/3071,  
355/3205, 358/3227, 363/3272, 385/3468

Jeffreys, Charles 156/1574

Johnson, Melvin E. 752/6433

Johnson, Win 303/2773, 2777, 316/2881

Jones, Dr. Edgar Gerald 608/5281

Jones, Ray O. 19/175

Jones, Dr. Stephen E. 80/841

Jones, Steve 107/1144

Jordan, Richard 26/257, 156/1569, 165/1645,  
185/1805, 236/2232, 269/2493, 430/3837,  
561/4889

Joyce, Ken 305/2789

Judd, R.H. 537/4703

Jukes, Andrew J. 166/1656

Juneau, Robert 698/6001

### K

Kaser, Hans 683/5881

Keller, W. Phillip 50/545

Kelson, Brian R. 481/4255, 746/6385, 6387

Kennedy, John W. 78/829

Kerr, Russell 104/1112

Kessler, John H. 627/5433, 629/5449, 631/5467

Ketcherside, W. Carl 98/1023

King, Stephen 699/6014

Kirk, Joseph E. 277/2562, 390/3517, 423/3781,  
433/3861, 623/5401

Knoch, A.E. 77/821, 216/2065, 230/2177, 2181,

240/2266, 2268, 241/2269, 243/2292, 257/2397,

## By Author

### Author Issue/Page

270/2507, 290/2671, 295/2709, 297/2732,  
299/2748, 302/2767, 303/2775, 2777, 304/2781,  
2788, 310/2829, 313/2853, 316/2880, 322/2930,  
324/2945, 325/2954, 326/2957, 331/2999,  
333/3013, 358/3225, 365/3281, 369/3313,  
370/3324, 384/3453, 385/3469, 394/3549,  
399/3589, 406/3645, 410/3682, 411/3687,  
414/3709, 417/3738, 421/3769, 425/3797,  
427/3813, 429/3833, 434-5/3869, 439/3916,  
440/3924, 441-2/3937, 447/3977, 448/3990,  
450/4003, 451/4009, 452/4017, 453/4025,  
454/4033, 458/4065, 459/4073, 460/4083,  
465/4121, 466/4129, 491/4329, 502/4421,  
505/4443, 511/4492, 4494, 513/4505, 515/4523,  
516/4529, 519/4558, 520/4565, 521/4569,  
522/4577, 523/4585, 4588, 524/4593, 526/4612,  
4614, 527/4620, 4621, 528/4628, 532/4657,  
533/4665, 534/4673, 535/4683, 537/4702,  
544/4753, 546/4769, 547/4777, 548/4785,  
567/4941, 574/4995, 575/5001, 576/5012,  
577/5017, 578/5025, 583/5069, 584/5073,  
590/5125, 594/5157, 595/5165, 598/5187,  
599/5193, 602/5238, 605/5258, 613/5326,  
615/5337, 619/5374, 620/5381, 624/5414,  
633/5481, 636/5510, 637/5518, 642/5557,  
650/5624, 652/5633, 653/5641, 5644, 655/5664,  
656/5669, 669/5772, 683/5885, 689/5934,  
693/5966, 693/5968, 695/5977, 697/5993,  
703/6046, 719/6174, 732/6275, 6279, 739/6334,  
748/6406, 756/6466, 759/6496, 760/6497,  
772/6593

Knoch, David E. 143/1468, 490/43 23, 491/4329  
Kraemer, Dan 244/2293, 245/2301, 246/2309  
Kruger, C. Baxter 136/1409, 137/1424, 141/1449,  
144/1473, 150/1521, 151/1529, 312/2845  
Kurth, Ricky 143/1472, 738/6328

### L

Lamb, Arthur C. 274/2538  
Lambourne, Dr. Arthur Charles 773/6601  
Lamsa, George M. 321/2924  
Larsen, Edward A. 230/2181, 439/3913  
LaVier, John 106/1132, 182/1784

### Author Issue/Page

Larkin, Dr. Clarence 627/5434, 656/5670  
Law, William 97/1005  
Lee, Witness 728/6247  
Lemons, Rick 30/316, 173/1713  
L'Engle, Madeleine 686/5912  
Lewis, C.S. 319/2906, 482/4263, 703/6047,  
753/6448, 761/6510  
Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn 39/419, 440/3926  
Locker, Aaron 149/1519, 171/1698, 175/1725, 1729,  
1730, 180/1772, 195/1892, 218/2087, 221/2112,  
271/2511, 302/2772, 316/2884, 319/2901,  
323/2938, 531/4654, 573/4989  
Locker, Neal 311/2843  
Longva, Rick 321/2919, 323/2935, 377/3381,  
391/3525, 400/3597, 437/3897, 441-2/3938  
Lord, Peter 61/677  
Loudy, Adlai 447/3977, 492/4343, 497/4377,  
532/4661, 562/4897, 563/4905, 592/5138,  
633/5484, 636/5511, 657/5673, 658/5681,  
664/5629, 665/5737  
Lovelace, Harold 128/1352  
Lovett, C.S. 62/697  
Luther, Martin 397/3578, 719/6175  
Lutzer, Erwin L. 46/499

### M

M'Vicker, J.G. 638/5527, 5528  
Mackintosh, C.H. 48/522, 101/1065, 214/2049  
Maclarty, Andrew 322/2925  
Macnab, R.B. 355/3201  
Malone, Jack 25/256  
Manford, Erasmus 152/1537, 153/1545, 154/1553,  
155/1561, 532/4663  
Martin, E.L. 285/2621  
Martin, H.W. 239/2253  
Matheson, George 311/2843  
McCroskey, Dee L. 10/77, 197/1901, 339/3073,  
696/5986  
McCurry, Robert 7/53, 20/177  
McDivitt, Ted 148/1509, 218/2081  
McDonald, George 252/2363  
McGee, J. Vernon 219/2093  
McGranahan, James 44/476



# Master Index

---

## By Author

### Author Issue/Page

McLain, C.E. 689/5929, 738/6326, 739/6335  
McLaurine, Robert 544/4758  
McLean, Archibald 166/1653  
McMahon 356/3209, 357/3217  
McVey, Steve 107/1139, 1140, 1142, 109/1171,  
230/2180, 231/2191, 243/2292, 278/2571,  
290/2669, 532/4660  
Meade, Jerry Paul 532/4662  
Mealand, William 143/1469, 443/3945, 515/4521,  
522/4580, 526/4609, 576/5009, 680/5857,  
709/6093, 738/6321  
Meldau, Dr. Fred John 684/5889, 685/5897, 687/5913,  
688/5921, 690/5937, 691/5945, 692/5953  
Mercer, Michael 395/3560  
Meye, Peter 463/4105, 464/4113  
Meyers, Brad 215/2063  
Miller, Andrew 219/2096  
Miller, J.R. 71/765, 233/2206, 238/2248, 243/2289,  
252/2363, 254/2380, 257/2402, 278/2569,  
286/2638, 290/2672, 304/2785312/2847,  
315/2785, 323/2939, 326/2963, 343/3105, 3123,  
346/3134, 354/3198, 378/3385, 379/3401,  
385/3472, 390/3523, 408/3665, 440/3925,  
586/5093, 594/5156, 602/5233, 637/5519  
Mills, J. Eustace 62/699, 701/6025, 725/6217,  
726/6227  
Milton, John 106/1133  
Morgan, G. Campbell 71/767, 420/3762, 620/5382,  
706/6067  
Morgan, Kenneth J. 535/4681  
Morris, Henry M., Ph.D. 8/65  
Mullen, Anthony 428/3821  
Murray, Andrew 109/1174

### N

Nee, Watchman 17/141, 60/670, 74/793, 605/5261  
Needham, David C. 42/458  
Newberry, Thomas 594/5153, 672/5797  
Newell, William R. 7/58, 16/130, 17/144, 19/175,  
48/521, 71/771, 74/796, 75/802, 78/827,  
167/1662, 178/1754, 417/3735, 749/6409  
Newman, Keith 744/6369  
Newton, John 104/1112, 382/3438

### Author Issue/Page

Newton, Sir Isaac 219/2093, 506/4454  
Nungesser, Tony 383/3449, 384/3465, 393/3541,  
667/5756

### O

O'Brien, Jonathan 737/6317  
O'Hair, J.C. 144/1475, 183/1789, 319/2907,  
574/4998  
Olson, Joel 233/2206, 2207, 2208, 241/2275  
Oman, John 303/2777  
Overton, A.M. 385/3474  
Owens, Mike 590/5124 626/5432, 699/6015,  
758/6481

### P

Paget, Catesby 31/323  
Pappano, Lenny 299/2475, 309/2827  
Pearcey, N.R. 681/5871, 687/5913  
Penner, Travis 437/3901  
Petri, Bill 156/1576, 158/1585, 210/2017, 211/2025,  
212/2033  
Pettingill, Dr. William L. 700/6024  
Phillips, Eric 237/2241  
Piet, André 312/2849, 323/2933, 326/2963,  
330/2994, 331/3003, 338/3068, 343/3110,  
344/3120, 352/3184, 367/3301, 498/4385  
Pilkington, Jr., Clyde L. 1/1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 2/11, 12,  
13, 3/17, 27, 4/33, 5/37, 40, 6/45, 48, 49, 50,  
51, 7/58, 60, 8/67, 9/69, 10/80, 84, 11/88, 91,  
12/95, 99, 13/101, 14/116, 15/124, 17/133,  
142, 18/145, 151, 156, 19/157, 160, 172, 173,  
20/181, 183, 188, 21/193, 202, 206, 22/209, 213,  
23/226, 228, 229, 24/238, 240, 242, 25/245, 248,  
249, 253, 255, 26/265, 268, 27/269, 275, 276,  
28/281, 29/293, 30/305, 31/312, 313, 31/324,  
328, 32/329, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338,  
33/341, 34/353, 358, 359, 360, 361, 35/365, 372,  
374, 375, 36/377, 380, 384, 386, 387, 37/389,  
38/401, 406, 39/413, 40/425, 427, 431, 42/451,  
455, 43/461, 466, 471, 44/473, 476, 483, 45/485,  
491, 496, 46/497, 502, 503, 505, 47/509, 512,  
519, 48/528, 49/536, 538, 539, 541, 543, 50/547,  
51/557, 563, 560, 566, 52/569, 577, 579, 53/581,

# Bible Student's Notebook™

## By Author

### Author Issue/Page

586, 588, 54/593, 598, 600, 55/605, 613, 56/617,  
57/640, 59/658, 60/669, 62/689, 696, 698,  
63/701, 704, 64/709, 711, 712, 713, 65/717,  
66/725, 728, 730, 731, 67/733, 737, 739, 68/741,  
744, 746, 747, 70/757, 762, 764, 71/770, 72/773,  
776, 777, 780, 73/781, 786, 788, 74/789, 794,  
796, 75/797, 801, 803, 77/822, 824, 78/825,  
830, 81/855, 860, 82/861, 863, 83/869, 85/885,  
86/893, 87/901, 88/909, 89/917, 90/925, 91/933,  
92/945, 93/957, 93/959, 960, 963, 964, 966,  
978, 95/981, 984, 990, 96/998, 1002, 97/1007,  
99/1029, 1035, 101/1075, 103/1089, 1093, 1095,  
1098, 104/1101, 106/1125, 1126, 1129, 1131,  
107/1148, 109/1165, 1167, 1169, 1172, 1175,  
112/1201, 113/1209, 1212, 115/1225, 117/1241,  
118/1253, 119/1261, 120/1269, 1277, 127/1337,  
1342, 128/1345, 130/1361, 1367, 131/1369,  
132/1382, 134/1393, 1400, 138/1432, 139/1436,  
140/1441, 143/1465, 1468, 150/1528, 157/1577,  
160/1601, 161/1609, 1614, 162/1617, 163/1629,  
164/1637, 1640, 167/1661, 1664, 168/1669,  
170/1685, 172/1703, 173/1709, 1712, 174/1717,  
1722, 1723, 176/1737, 177/1741, 178/1750,  
180/1766, 181/1773, 183/1796, 186/1813, 1816,  
1819, 190/1845, 1851, 191/1853, 192/1867,  
193/1869, 196/1893, 201/1945, 203/1961,  
204/1969, 205/1977, 206/1985, 207/1993,  
208/2001, 209/2009, 2013, 214/2051, 2053,  
2054, 216/2070, 217/2073, 220/2104, 222/2113,  
224/2136, 230/2182, 233/2201, 234/2209,  
236/2229, 237/2237, 239/2256, 2257, 2258,  
240/2261, 2265, 242/2277, 2279, 2282, 2283,  
2284, 243/2285, 2288, 2290, 247/2317, 248/2325,  
249/2333, 250/2341, 251/2349, 253/2365,  
254/2373, 255/2381, 259/2413, 260/2421,  
261/2429, 262/2437, 263/2445, 2451, 266/2469,  
2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 270/2501, 2504,  
2506, 2507, 271/2509, 2513, 2514, 272/2517,  
2521, 2524, 273/2525, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530,  
2531, 273/2533, 2536, 2537, 276/2549, 277/2557,  
279/2573, 280/2586, 281/2589, 283/2605,  
2609, 2610, 286/2640, 287/2641, 288/2653,  
2655, 2657, 2659, 2660, 290/2672, 292/2685,

### Author Issue/Page

293/2693, 2697, 294/2701, 296/2717, 299/2746,  
2747, 2748, 301/2757, 303/2778, 308/2813,  
2816, 311/2839, 313/2855, 315/2869, 2874,  
316/2877, 2882, 317/2885, 2887, 318/2893,  
319/2903, 2907, 320/2909, 329/2981, 330/2991,  
331/2997, 335/3041, 338/3069, 350/3167,  
354/3193, 358/3229, 3230, 3231, 362/3257,  
3260, 3261, 363/3265, 367/3297, 376/3369,  
377/3377, 378/3387, 3388, 3392, 379/3402,  
381/3417, 382/3429, 383/3448, 389/3505,  
3903522, 396/3565, 398/3583, 401/3605, 3610,  
402/3613, 403/3621, 411/3685, 3688, 412/3697,  
413/3701, 414/3715, 417/3736, 3738, 421/3765,  
423/3784, 424/3789, 431/3849, 432/3853,  
436/3889, 450/4001, 454/4035, 456/4049,  
457/4057, 460/4081, 472/4177, 473/4185,  
474/4193, 475/4201, 476/4213, 479/4233,  
480/4241, 481/4249, 482/4260, 483/4265, 4268,  
4270, 485/4281, 488/4305, 489/4313, 490/4321,  
4324, 4325, 491/4332, 4333, 4334, 496/4369,  
505/4441, 4445, 4446, 4447, 507/4457, 4463,  
508/4465, 4471, 510/4483, 4487, 511/4489,  
512/4497, 516/4535, 517/4543, 522/4582,  
525/4601, 526/4613, 527/4623, 528/4630,  
531/4649, 532/4661, 536/4689, 537/4697,  
541/4729, 542/4737, 4743, 544/4759, 548/4785,  
4790, 549/4793, 549/4797, 551/4809, 552/4817,  
553/4825, 554/4833, 555/4841, 4845, 556/4849,  
557/4857, 558/4865, 4869, 559/4873, 560/4881,  
567/4937, 4940, 568/4948, 4950, 570/4961,  
571/4969, 4972, 572/4977, 4982, 573/4985, 4987,  
4988, 574/4993, 4997, 576/5012, 5013, 583/5066,  
584/5078, 585/5086, 586/5089, 5094, 587/5097,  
588/5105, 589/5113, 5118, 591/5131, 592/5137,  
593/5145, 5150, 594/5154, 595/5166, 597/5177,  
5178, 598/5190, 599/198, 601/5228, 602/5234,  
603/5246, 606/5270, 610/5298, 612/5314,  
614/5329, 618/5361, 5365, 619/5372, 620/5380,  
622/5398, 623/5404, 624/5409, 5412, 625/5422,  
626/5430, 627/5437, 628/5445, 630/5462,  
5631/465, 637/5513, 638/5521, 642/5558,  
643/5567, 645/5584, 646/5590, 647/5599,  
648/5608, 649/5615, 654/5654, 655/5659, 5661,

# Master Index

## By Author

### Author Issue/Page

656/5665, 5671, 658/5686, 659/5695, 662/5718,  
668/5766, 672/5798, 672/5799, 679/5855,  
681/5871, 682/5873, 686/5907, 5912, 689/5935,  
5936, 690/5943, 691/5952, 693/5963, 695/5982,  
696/5989, 697/5999, 699/6010, 699/6016,  
702/6034, 703/6045, 6047, 704/6053, 6056,  
705/6059, 6062, 706/6065, 6069, 707/6078,  
710/6100, 711/6112, 714/6134, 716/6148,  
720/6177, 721/6185, 6189, 722/6193, 6199,  
723/6201, 6204, 6205, 728/6244, 730/6263,  
735/6302, 737/6319, 739/6329, 741/6347,  
743/6367, 746/6391, 748/6405, 749/6410  
(compiled), 749/6412, 750/6419, 750/6421,  
750/6422, 751/6425, 6427, 6429, 6431, 6432,  
754/6454, 756/6471, 757/6479, 6480, 759/6489,  
6491, 6495, 760/6500, 761/6509, 764/6532,  
766/6549, 6552, 767/6558, 773/6606, 775/6624

Pink, Arthur W. 16/128

Plessinger, Tracy 17/137, 31/327

Pohorlak, Frank Neil 258/2405, 2411, 265/2461,  
2466, 275/2541, 278/2565, 283/2607, 284/2613,  
297/2725, 305/2792, 315/2875, 318/2895,  
321/2917, 352/3177, 363/3271, 3278, 382/3435,  
446/3969, 455/4041, 467/4137, 468/4145,  
469/4153, 470/4161, 471/4169, 482/4257,  
516/4533, 593/5146, 610/5297

Pridgeon, Charles H. 531/4652

Prolingheuer, Wilhelm 763/6521

Purdy, Ross 94/974, 122/1285, 123/1293, 124/1305,  
125/1317, 126/1329

## Q

Quinby, Dr. George W. 660/5703

## R

Rebmann, William C. 291/2677

Reid, Alan 480/4243, 598/5185

Ribbens, John C. 757/6473, 761/6505

Rice, Marvin W. 340/3081, 341/3089, 342/3097

Richardson, Robert 718/6168

Ridout, Samuel 93/976, 95/989

Robertson, E.H. 229/2173

Robison, Frederik H. 183/1794, 669/5769,

### Author Issue/Page

670/5777, 673/5801, 674/5809, 675/5817,  
676/5825, 677/5833, 678/5841, 679/5849,  
680/5859, 681/5865, 682/5875, 686/5905, 5906,  
689/5932, 5933

Roddy, Dr. A.J. 693/5961

Roe, R. 686/5911

Rogers, George L. 632/5479, 726/6225, 731/6265

Rohrbach, Matthew 395/3562

Roper, David 549/4798

Rueweler, Eugene F. 104/1108, 1109, 368/3308

Russino, Danny 197/1906, 499/4393, 500/4401,  
501/4409, 502/4417

Rutherford, Archibald 224/2129

Rutsch, Charles 306/2797

## S

Sanders, J. Oswald 480/4245

Sandoz, A.A. 12/96, 103/1097

Sankey, Ira D. 42/456

Saxby, A.E. 94/969, 133/1385, 198/1909, 220/2097,  
221/2105

Schaefer, Russell H. 724/6209, 734/6289, 743/6361,  
745/6379, 767/6559, 771/6589

Schaff, Phillip 669/5775

Schneider, Fred 505/4444

Schofield, A.T. 397/3578

Scofield, C.I. 60/673, 109/1176, 148/1505,  
314/2867, 321/2917, 2923

Scranton, J. Phillip 195/1885, 1887, 636/5509

Screws, William B. 194/1884, 370/3321, 628/5441,  
5446, 744/6376, 748/6401, 750/6417, 753/6446,  
756/6465, 766/6548

Sellers, Otis Q. 45/494, 59/653, 62/699, 81/857,  
219/2094, 498/4388, 698/6005, 699/6009,  
700/6020, 702/6033, 703/6044, 706/6070,  
727/6233, 728/6241, 729/6249, 735/6297,  
742/6353

Sellers, O.T. 4/34, 5/43, 753/6443, 759/6493,  
764/6529, 765/6537, 775/6624

Sheridan, Dan 196/1899, 252/2357, 2362, 274/2535,  
2539, 278/2568, 286/2633, 304/2788, 310/2836,  
319/2906, 331/2999, 332/3010, 343/3108,  
350/3166, 385/3469, 407/3656, 411/3689,

## By Author

### Author Issue/Page

412/3693, 414/3715, 416/3729, 421/3770,  
424/3792, 429/3829, 445/3966, 450/4006,  
457/4061 759/6494, 761/6512, 766/6545, 6550  
Shiflett, R.B. 56/628, 185/1810, 346/3129  
Shrigley, James 171/1693  
Sibthorpe, William E. 527/4617  
Sidebottom, Ike T. 184/1797, 359/3233, 360/3241,  
361/3249  
Sielaff, David 225/2137, 285/2621, 495/4367  
Sielaff, David and Martin, Ernest L.  
Silva, Theodore Joseph 609/5289  
Strahan, James 419/3751  
S.J.M. 107/1137  
Small, Dwight H. 95/988  
Smith, Hannah Whittall 199/1917  
Smith, James 345/3127  
Smith, Oswald J. 1/4  
Smith, Tony 542/4742  
Snedeker, Don 298/2733, 299/2741  
Sneidar, André 81/853, 147/1497, 156/1574, 1575,  
177/1741, 294/2705, 320/2915, 397/3576,  
417/3736, 420/3757, 457/4062, 475/4204,  
501/4414, 528/4625, 563/4909, 612/5313,  
667/5759, 672/5794, 705/6057, 772/6599  
Sorge, Gary 14/109, 23/231  
Sonnichsen, A. 762/6513, 767/6559  
Soto, Lewis 363/3269  
Spurgeon, Chares Haddon 8/61, 8/68, 24/244,  
31/317, 37/398, 82/865  
Stahl, E. Al 327/2965  
Stam, Cornelius R. 47/517, 146/1489, 160/1608,  
179/1757, 559/4876, 704/6049  
Stanford, Miles 18/155, 48/527  
Stebbins, George C. 45/493  
Steedman, J.G.H. 754/6449, 755/6457  
Stevens, Ed 694/5969  
Stevens, William Bacon 345/3128  
Stivers, James Wesley 94/979, 128/1351, 441-2/3937  
Stoney, J.B. 17/141  
Stroeter, E.F. 672/5797  
Swindoll, Charles R. 71/770

### Author Issue/Page

**T**  
Talbot, Thomas 82/864, 163/1635  
Talmage, T. DeWitt 30/316  
Tavender, David 733/6285, 747/6393  
Taylor, Hudson 96/977  
Thelos, Philo 291/2684  
Thomas, Bobby 4/36  
Thomas, Major W. Ian 19/171, 24/243, 29/300,  
30/306, 36/385, 78/827, 97/1011  
Thomas, Talbott 67/736  
Thomas, W.H. Griffith 71/768  
Thomson, Alexander 143/1471, 600/5201  
Three Brothers 39/420  
Tozer, A.W. 95/987, 97/1009  
Tucker, W. Leon 38/411

### **V**

Van Dyke, Ray 659/5689  
Vanderbreggen, Jr., Cornelius 105/1124  
Varghese, Johnny 56/628  
Verstegen, John 16/129  
Vickers, John F. 385/3470  
Viola, Frank 62/695  
Visser, Andy 47/516  
Vogt, Mark 732/6273, 735/6299, 753/6441

### **W**

Walley, Dean 18/154  
Walker, Dr. William H. 585/5081, 630/5457  
Warfield, Benjamin 254/2379  
Watkins, I.T. 693/5966  
Webb, James A. 280/2581  
Webb-Peploe, H.W. 47/515  
Weisz, Claudia Minden 37/390  
Welch, Aaron 707/6073, 708/6081, 709/6089,  
710/6097, 711/6105, 712/6113, 713/6121,  
714/6129, 715/6137, 716/6145, 717/6153,  
718/6161, 719/6169  
Welch, Charles H. 220/2103, 325/2952, 477/4217,  
478/4225, 485/4286, 486/4293, 493/4345,  
494/4353, 495/4361, 538/4705, 539/4713,  
540/4721, 543/4745, 544/4757, 550/4801, 4803,  
552/4821, 564/4913, 565/4921, 566/4929,

# Master Index

---

## By Author

Author Issue/Page

Author Issue/Page

574/4996, 579/5033, 616/5345, 617/5353,  
618/5364, 626/5425, 627/5435, 631/5472,  
639/5529, 640/5537, 641/5545, 642/5553,  
672/5796, 741/6352, 770/6577, 773/6603,  
774/6609, 775/6617

Wesley, Charles 39/421

White, John (New Tribes Missions) 9/73, 95/986

Whitman, Bernice 47/518

Whittemore, Thomas 108/1149, 396/3570

Wier, Terry 49/540, 97/1010

Wilkinson, Dean 532/4659

Williams, Elvis 13/108

Williams, J.W. 444/3953, 445/3961

Wilson, Douglas J. 46/507, 961001, 106/1133

Wilson, Kenneth L. 169/1677, 310/2833

Winchester, Elhanan 767/6553

Winston, B.B. 60/675

Witherell, J.F. 232/2193

Withers, R.B. 226/2145

Woodhouse, Peter 456/4053

## Z

Zender, martin 60/674, 107/1145, 202/1953, 1956,  
1957, 1958, 1960, 231/2189, 278/2567, 296/2724,  
310/2832, 312/2852, 385/3474, 389/3513,  
397/3575, 409/3674, 412/3698, 438/3905,  
461/4089, 462/4097

Zens, Jon 223/2121